

AUSTRALIAN AGENCY for INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

# AGRICULTURAL SYSTEMS OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Working Paper No. 4

---

## WESTERN PROVINCE

TEXT SUMMARIES, MAPS, CODE LISTS AND VILLAGE IDENTIFICATION

---

B.J. Allen, R.L. Hide, R.M. Bourke, W. Akus, D. Fritsch,  
R. Grau, G. Ling and E. Lowes

REVISED and REPRINTED 2002

THE AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY

PAPUA NEW GUINEA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK

UNIVERSITY OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA

# **AGRICULTURAL SYSTEMS OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA**

## **Working Paper No. 4**

### **WESTERN PROVINCE**

**TEXT SUMMARIES, MAPS, CODE LISTS AND VILLAGE IDENTIFICATION**

**B.J. Allen, R.L. Hide, R.M. Bourke, W. Akus, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, G. Ling  
and E. Lowes**

**Department of Human Geography,  
The Australian National University, ACT 0200, Australia**

**REVISED and REPRINTED 2002**

**Correct Citation:**

Allen, B.J., Hide, R.L., Bourke, R.M., Akus, W., Fritsch, D., Grau, R., Ling, G. and Lowes, E. (2002). *Western Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification*. Agricultural Systems of Papua New Guinea Working Paper No. 4. Land Management Group, Department of Human Geography, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, The Australian National University, Canberra. Revised edition.

**National Library of Australia Cataloguing-in-Publication Entry:**

Western Province: text summaries, maps, code lists and village identification.

Rev. ed.

ISBN 0 9579381 4 4

1. Agricultural systems – Papua New Guinea – Western Province.

2. Agricultural geography – Papua New Guinea – Western Province.

3. Agricultural mapping – Papua New Guinea – Western Province.

I. Allen, Bryant James. II. Australian National University. Land Management Group.

(Series: Agricultural systems of Papua New Guinea working paper; no. 4).

630.99549

**Cover Photograph:**

The late Gore Gabriel clearing undergrowth from a pandanus nut grove in the Sinasina area, Simbu Province (R.L. Hide)

## PREFACE

### Acknowledgments

The following organisations have contributed financial support to this project: The Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, The Australian National University; The Australian Agency for International Development; the Papua New Guinea-Australia Colloquium through the International Development Program of Australian Universities and Colleges and the Papua New Guinea National Research Institute; the Papua New Guinea Department of Agriculture and Livestock; the University of Papua New Guinea; and the National Geographic Society, Washington DC.

In the Western Province, valuable assistance was given by: Nawi Agisa, Michael Ciarroco, Ronald Dimonai, Frank Gum, Matthew Katahano, Kaspar Kini, Geseri Sukuwo, Jakar Wapi of the Division of Primary Industry; Richard Goddard, Catholic Mission, Kiunga; Meli Lolo, Ok Tedi Mining Ltd, Tabubil; Neville Hungerford, East Awin Refugee Relocation Area; Sir Ebia Olewale and staff of Pasuwe Ltd, Daru and Balimo; Brian Bromley, Bensbach Lodge; Graham and Pat Tucker, Balimo; Colonel A. Fritsh and Major R. Cooper, Australian Army; John O'Brien, Department of Defence, Canberra.

Technical advice and encouragement have been provided throughout the project by John McAlpine, Gael Keig and Sue Cuddy, Australian Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization.

Support and advice have been received from Geoff Humphreys and Harold Brookfield of the Land Management Project, and Gerard Ward (formerly Director), Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, The Australian National University. Brookfield's (1971) study of Melanesian agricultural systems has been particularly influential.

The Papua New Guinea Agricultural Systems Project was developed from two previous studies. Michael Bourke began mapping Papua New Guinea agricultural systems in the 1970s while a Senior Horticulturalist with the PNG Department of Primary Industry (Bourke 1976). Robin Hide created an annotated bibliography of information on Papua New Guinea agricultural systems while working with the CSIRO PNGRIS group (Hide and Cuddy 1988).

### Participants

The following persons participated in the production of this paper:

*Papua New Guinea Department of Agriculture and Livestock:* Ted Sitapai, Derek Tomlinson, Balthazar Wayi (coordination and planning); Will Akus, Gadi Ling (field mapping).

*Papua New Guinea National Research Institute:* Wari Iamo (coordination and funding).

*Australian National University:* Bryant Allen, Michael Bourke, Robin Hide (conceptualisation, field mapping, data preparation, writing); Robin Grau (GIS management, ARC/INFO, map preparation); Daniel Fritsch (computer programming and database management); Claudia Camarotto, Vivienne Layne, Elanna Lowes (research assistance); Yvonne Byron (editorial assistance); Merv Commons (technical assistance).

## **Field Survey**

Some preliminary surveys were done during visits for other purposes in the Wipim station-Sanguanso village area in 1967 and in the Kiunga-Ningerum area in 1979. The main surveys were conducted by three parties over a 2-3 week period in May 1982. Two parties operated in the northern part of the province and as far south as the junction of the Fly and Strickland Rivers. Another party operated in the southern part of the province. Extensive traverses were conducted by aircraft, road, foot and boat throughout the province. Details of the surveys are given in the section Survey Description for each agricultural system.

## **Revised and reprinted version**

The Mapping Agricultural Systems Project database was revised in late 1998 (see Introduction to Working Paper Number 1). This working paper was reprinted in 2002. Karen Lummis, Tess McCarthy, Natalie Stuckings, Laura Vallee and Amber Pares were responsible for the production of the revised paper.

## CONTENTS

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Preface   | iii |
| 1. Introduction   | 1   |
| 2. Database Structure, Definitions and Codes                                    | 5   |
| 3. Agricultural Systems: Text Summaries   | 17  |
| System 0101   | 19  |
| System 0102   | 23  |
| System 0103   | 27  |
| System 0104   | 31  |
| System 0105   | 35  |
| System 0106   | 37  |
| System 0107   | 41  |
| System 0108   | 43  |
| System 0109   | 45  |
| System 0110   | 47  |
| System 0111   | 51  |
| System 0112   | 57  |
| System 0113   | 61  |
| System 0114   | 65  |
| System 0115   | 69  |
| System 0116   | 73  |
| 4. Agricultural Systems: Maps   | 79  |
| 5. Agricultural Systems: Data Listing by Codes                                  | 101 |
| 6. Listings of Rural Villages (Census Units) Indexed to<br>Agricultural Systems | 113 |
| 6.1 Rural Villages with Agricultural System numbers<br>in census order          | 115 |
| 6.2 Rural Villages with Agricultural System numbers<br>in alphabetical order    | 121 |
| 6.3 Rural Villages listed by Agricultural System<br>(with PNGRIS RMU numbers)   | 125 |

## **Contents (Continued)**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Appendix A.1 National Population Census Provincial Codes  | 129 |
| Appendix A.2 National Population Census Codes for Districts<br>and Census Divisions, Western Province | 130 |

# 1. INTRODUCTION

The major purpose of the Papua New Guinea Agricultural Systems Project is to produce information on small holder (subsistence) agriculture at provincial and national levels. Information is collected by field observation, interviews with villagers and reference to published and unpublished documents. The information is entered into a computer database (dBase IV), from where it is transferred to a mapping program (ARC/INFO). Methods are described by Bourke et al. (1993). This paper contains a written summary of the information on the Agricultural Systems in this Province, maps of selected agricultural features, a complete listing of all information in the database in coded form, and lists of villages with National Population Census codes, indexed by Agricultural Systems. This information will eventually be available on disk as a map-linked database suitable for use on a personal computer.

## **Identification of agricultural systems and subsystems**

An Agricultural System is identified when a set of similar agricultural crops and practices occur within a defined area. Six criteria are used to distinguish one system from another:

1. Fallow type (the vegetation which is cleared from a garden site before cultivation).
2. Fallow period (the length of time a garden site is left unused between cultivations).
3. Cultivation intensity (the number of consecutive crops planted before fallow).
4. The staple, or most important, crops.
5. Garden and crop segregation (the extent to which crops are planted in separate gardens; in separate areas within a garden; or are planted sequentially).
6. Soil fertility maintenance techniques (other than natural regrowth fallows).

Where one or more of these factors differs significantly and the differences can be mapped, then a separate system is distinguished.

Where variation occurs, but is not able to be mapped at 1:500 000 scale because the areas in which the variation occurs are too small or are widely dispersed within the larger system, a subsystem is identified. Subsystems within an Agricultural System are allocated a separate record in the database, identified by the Agricultural System number and a subsystem number.

Sago is a widespread staple food in lowland Papua New Guinea. Sago is produced from palms which are not grown in gardens. Most of the criteria above cannot be applied. In this case, systems are differentiated on the basis of the staple crops only.



## **Relationship to PNGRIS**

The Papua New Guinea Resource Information System (PNGRIS) contains information on the natural resources of PNG (Bellamy 1986). However PNGRIS contains no information on agricultural practices, other than an assessment of land use intensity based on air photograph interpretation by Saunders (1993), and ECOPHYS which is concerned with predicted crop performance in a specific environment (Hackett 1988). The Agricultural Systems Project is designed to provide detailed information on agricultural practices and cropping patterns as part of an upgraded PNGRIS geographical information system. For this reason the Agricultural Systems database contains almost no information on the environmental settings of the systems, except for altitude and slope. The layout of the text descriptions, the database code files and the village lists are modelled on PNGRIS formats (Cuddy 1987).

The mapping of Agricultural Systems has been carried out on the same map base and scale as PNGRIS (Tactical Pilotage Charts, 1:500 000). It is also done within the areas of agricultural land use established by Saunders (1993) from aerial photography. Except where specifically noted, Agricultural Systems boundaries have been mapped without reference to PNGRIS Resource Mapping Unit (RMU) boundaries. Agricultural Systems are defined at the level of the Province (following PNGRIS) but their wider distribution is recognised in the database by cross-referencing systems which cross provincial borders.

A preliminary view of the relationships between RMUs and the Agricultural Systems in this Province can be obtained from the listing of villages by Agricultural System, where RMU numbers are appended (Section 6.3).

### **Note for reprinted edition**

Most of the fieldwork for this project was conducted over a six year period (late 1990 to late 1996). Over this period, a number of minor inconsistencies arose in data classification and presentation. As well, some changes occurred in conventions for the text fields and in the definitions of data fields, for example, for seasonality, fencing and burning. These changes were noted in the Preface of the Provincial Working Papers (first editions) as they occurred. One of the more important changes was that the cutoff points for the classification of cash earning activities were applied more consistently. Because of these inconsistencies and changes in definitions, it was necessary to revise the database so that it was consistent for all 19 provinces and to incorporate changes in agriculture systems since the original papers were produced.

Most changes, as distinct from definitional changes, relate to cash income. The revisions were done in late 1998. The largest number of changes occurred in the first four provincial working papers: East Sepik, West Sepik, Western and Gulf Provinces. Papers for the five Island Region provinces required the least number of changes. Agricultural systems that cross provincial boundaries have been adjusted so that the information is identical on both sides of the boundary, apart from some minor differences in some of the text fields. However the notes have not been updated to incorporate new publications since the Working Papers were completed.

## References

- Bellamy, J. (ed) 1986 *Papua New Guinea Inventory of Natural Resources, Population Distribution and Land Use Handbook*. CSIRO Division of Water and Land Resources, Natural Resources Series No. 6, Canberra.
- Bourke, R.M. 1976 Food crop farming systems used on the Gazelle Peninsula of New Britain. In K. Willson and R.M. Bourke (eds) *Proceedings of the 1975 Papua New Guinea Food Crops Conference*, Department of Primary Industry, Port Moresby, 81-100.
- Bourke, R.M., R.L. Hide, B.J. Allen, R. Grau, G.S. Humphreys and H.C. Brookfield 1993 Mapping agricultural systems in Papua New Guinea. In T. Taufa and C. Bass (eds) *Population, Family Health and Development. Volume 1 of Papers from the 19th Waigani Seminar, Port Moresby, 16-22 June 1991*. University of Papua New Guinea Press, Port Moresby, 205-224.
- Brookfield, H.C. with D. Hart 1971 *Melanesia: a Geographical Interpretation of an Island World*. Methuen, London.
- Cuddy, S.M. 1987 *Papua New Guinea Inventory of Natural Resources, Population Distribution and Land Use: Code Files Parts I-VII*. CSIRO Division of Water and Land Resources, Canberra.
- Hackett, C. 1988 *Matching Plants and Land: Development of a General Broadscale System from a Crop Project for Papua New Guinea*. CSIRO Division of Water and Land Resources, Natural Resources Series No. 11, Canberra.
- Hide, R.L. and S.M. Cuddy 1988 *Papua New Guinea Inventory of Natural Resources, Population Distribution and Land Use: Annotated and Selected Bibliography of Smallholder Farming Systems in PNG: Part I New Guinea Mainland, New Guinea Islands*. CSIRO Division of Water and Land Resources, Canberra.
- National Nutrition Survey 1982/3. Provincial Tabulations. Papua New Guinea Institution of Medical Research and Nutrition Section, National Department of Health, Goroka.
- Ruthenberg, H. 1980 *Farming Systems in the Tropics*. Oxford University Press, London.
- Saunders, J.C. 1993 *Agricultural Land Use of Papua New Guinea* [map with explanatory notes]. Scale 1:1 000 000. PNGRIS Publication No. 1. CSIRO, Brisbane.
- Smith, T., G. Keig, J. Marks and R. Grau 1992 Summary Results by Environmental Zone from the 1982-3 National Nutrition Survey of Papua New Guinea: Implications for Future Survey Design. Papua New Guinea Institute of Medical Research, Goroka.



## 2. DATABASE STRUCTURE, DEFINITIONS AND CODES

Information on agricultural systems is stored in a database, one record per agricultural system (or subsystem where identified) and 108 fields per record. This section lists the field *names* and their database abbreviations [NAMES]. Summary descriptions, explanatory notes and variable codes are given for each field.

### LOCATION AND IDENTIFICATION

**1. Provincial Identification [PROVINCE]:** A two digit National Population Census code. Eg. code 14 = East Sepik Province. Provincial codes are listed in Appendix A.1.

**2. System Identification [SYSTIDNO]:** A two digit number identifying the agricultural system within this province. Eg. code 01 = System 01. Numbers are not assigned to systems within a province in any particular order.

**3. Agricultural System [AGSYST]:** Systems are also identified by a unique Papua New Guinea-wide four digit number. The first two digits are the National Population Census provincial code and the second two digits are the system identification number. Eg. 1401 = System 01 in the East Sepik Province.

**4. Agricultural Subsystem [SUSBSYSIDNO]:** Subsystems are identified by a single digit. When referred to in the text they are preceded by the agricultural system number and a hyphen. Eg. 1418-1 is Subsystem 1 of System 1418.

**5. Number of Subsystems [NUMSUBSYS]:** A single digit specifying the number of subsystems that occur within this System.

**6. District [DISTRICT]:** The 1990 National Population Census code for the District within which the System is located. More than one District may be listed. District codes are listed in Appendix A.2.

**7. Census Divisions [CENSUSDIV]:** The 1980 National Population Census code for the Census Divisions that occur within the System. Census Division codes for this Province are listed in Appendix A.2.

### ENVIRONMENTAL

**8. Lowest Altitude [ALTLOW]:** The lowest altitude, in metres (rounded), to which the System extends.

**9. Highest Altitude [ALTHIGH]:** The highest altitude, in metres (rounded), to which the System extends.

**10. Garden Slope [SLOPE]:** The average slope of gardens in the System.

|   |                  |          |
|---|------------------|----------|
| 1 | Flat             | (<2°)    |
| 2 | Gentle           | (2-10°)  |
| 3 | Steep            | (10-25°) |
| 4 | Very steep       | (>25°)   |
| 5 | Multiple classes |          |

**11. Survey Description [SURVDESC]:** A text description of the areas visited or not visited within the system, the length of time spent in different areas, traverses undertaken, the mode of transport used, the month and year of the survey, and the sources of any documentary information used.

**12. Summary Description [SYSSUMM]:** A concise text description of the agricultural system, and subsystems (if any), focussed on the occurrence of the major distinguishing criteria.

**13. System Boundary Definitions [BOUNDDEF]:** A brief description of how the boundaries between systems were identified and mapped. The boundaries between agricultural and non-agricultural land use were taken from Saunders (1993).

**14. Systems Crossing Provincial Borders [OTHPROV]:** A logical field (yes/no) which indicates whether the System crosses a provincial border.

**15. Same System in Adjacent Province [PROVSYS]:** A listing of AGSYST numbers (see Field 3 above) of up to two systems in adjacent provinces which are identical to this system, for systems which cross provincial borders.

**16. Subsystem Extent [SUBSYSEXT]:** An estimate of the proportion of the area of the total system occupied by a subsystem. In the case of there being no subsystems this field is listed as 100 per cent.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1 | 25 per cent  |
| 2 | 50 per cent  |
| 3 | 75 per cent  |
| 4 | 100 per cent |

**17. Type of Fallow Vegetation Cleared [FALLTYPE]:** The predominant type of vegetation cleared from garden sites at the beginning of a new period of cultivation. Where short fallows are used (see Field 18 below), fallow type refers to the vegetation cleared after a long fallow.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 | Short grass ( <i>eg. kunai &lt; 1.5 m tall</i> )                                       |
| 2 | Tall grass ( <i>eg. Miscanthus or Saccharum &gt; 1.5 m tall</i> )                      |
| 3 | Grass and woody regrowth ( <i>dense short or tall grass and short woody regrowth</i> ) |
| 4 | Short woody regrowth ( <i>shrubs/trees &lt; 10 m tall</i> )                            |
| 5 | Tall woody regrowth ( <i>trees &gt; 10 m tall</i> )                                    |
| 6 | Forest ( <i>no indication of previous use</i> )  |
| 7 | No long fallow   |
| 8 | Savanna ( <i>Scattered woody growth with grass ground cover</i> )                      |

**18. Use of Short Fallows [SHORTFALL]:** A presence and significance measure which indicates whether short fallows are used. Short fallows are brief periods of less than 12 months between plantings during which land is left fallow.

**19. The Long Fallow Period [FALLPER]:** An estimate of the length of time (greater than 12 months) land is left to revert to regrowth, before it is cultivated again. Class 0 refers to situations where very long cropping intervals (40 plantings or more) make long fallows not significant.

|   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 0 | Not significant       |
| 1 | 1 to 4 years          |
| 2 | 5 to 15 years         |
| 3 | Greater than 15 years |

**20. Cropping Intensity [CROPINT]:** The number of times staple crops are planted in the main gardens before those gardens are returned to a long fallow. Short fallows of less than 12 months (see Field 18 above) are excluded for this purpose: they may occur between plantings without affecting the classification. The class 'More than 40 plantings', refers to situations where land has been planted continuously without a long fallow since the Pacific War (1942-45) or longer. In such cases Field 19, Long Fallow Period, is classed as 'Long fallow period not significant'.

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| 1 | 1 planting only        |
| 2 | 2 plantings            |
| 3 | 3 to 5 plantings       |
| 4 | 6 to 14 plantings      |
| 5 | 15 to 40 plantings     |
| 6 | More than 40 plantings |

#### CROP COMPONENTS

**21. The Dominant Staple Crops [DOMSTAP]:** The most important staple food crops grown in the subsystem. A major staple is defined as a crop estimated to cover more than one-third of staple garden area, and therefore no more than 3 dominant staples may be identified for a system. An important exception occurs when sago is the staple. Sago is extracted from palms which are not cultivated in gardens. In the text accounts (System Summaries and Notes), dominant staples are described as the '*most important crops*'.

**22. The Subdominant Staple Crops [SUBSTAP]:** Staple food crops of lesser importance grown in the subsystem. A subdominant staple is defined as a crop estimated to cover more than 10 per cent of a staple garden area; up to six crops may be listed. An important exception occurs when sago is the staple. Sago is extracted from palms which are not cultivated in gardens. In the text accounts (System Summaries and Notes), subdominant staples are described as '*important crops*'.

**23. All Staple Crops [ALLSTAP]:** A list of up to 10 staple crops including crops classed as dominant and subdominant, as well as other staple crops which occur commonly. In the text accounts (System Summaries and Notes), staple crops which are classified as neither dominant nor subdominant are described as '*other crops*'.

|    |  |    |  |
|----|--|----|--|
| 01 | Mixed staple (no dominant staple: a mix of some or all of: banana, taro, sweet potato Chinese taro, yam, cassava and corn) |    |  |
| 02 | Banana ( <i>Musa cvs</i> )   | 13 | Taro ( <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> )          |
| 03 | Breadfruit ( <i>Artocarpus altilis</i> )   | 14 | Yam ( <i>Dioscorea alata</i> )               |
| 04 | Cassava ( <i>Manihot esculenta</i> )   | 15 | Yam ( <i>Dioscorea esculenta</i> )           |
| 05 | Chinese taro ( <i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i> )   | 16 | Yam ( <i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> )         |
| 06 | Coconut ( <i>Cocos nucifera</i> )  | 17 | Other  |
| 07 | Corn ( <i>Zea mays</i> )   | 18 | Queensland arrowroot ( <i>Canna edulis</i> ) |
| 08 | Potato ( <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> )  |    |  |
| 09 | Sago ( <i>Metroxylon sagu</i> )  | 19 | Taro ( <i>Amorphophallus</i> )               |
| 10 | Swamp taro ( <i>Cyrtosperma chamissonis</i> )  |    | ( <i>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius</i> )      |
| 11 | Sweet potato ( <i>Ipomoea batatas</i> )  | 20 | Yam ( <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> )           |
| 12 | Taro ( <i>Alocasia macrorrhiza</i> )   | 21 | Yam ( <i>Dioscorea nummularia</i> )          |

**24. Other Vegetable Crops [VEG]:** A list of up to 10 important vegetable crops:

|    |   |    |  |
|----|---|----|--|
| 01 | Aibika ( <i>Abelmoschus manihot</i> )                     | 22 | Rungia ( <i>Rungia klossii</i> )                     |
| 02 | Amaranthus ( <i>Amaranthus</i> spp.)                      | 23 | Tulip ( <i>Gnetum gnemon</i> )                       |
| 03 | Bean, common ( <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> )                | 24 | Valangur ( <i>Polyscias</i> spp.)                    |
| 04 | Bean, lablab ( <i>Lablab purpureus</i> )                  | 25 | Balbal ( <i>Erythrina variegata</i> )                |
| 05 | Bean, winged ( <i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> )       | 26 | Bamboo shoots  |
| 06 | Cabbage ( <i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i> ) | 27 | Bean, snake ( <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> )             |
| 07 | Chinese cabbage ( <i>Brassica chinensis</i> )             | 28 | Spring onion ( <i>Allium cepa</i> var. <i>cepa</i> ) |
| 08 | Choko tips ( <i>Sechium edule</i> )                       | 29 | Sweet potato leaves ( <i>Ipomoea batatas</i> )       |
| 09 | Corn ( <i>Zea mays</i> )                                  | 30 | Taro leaves ( <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> )           |
| 10 | Cucumber ( <i>Cucumis sativus</i> )                       | 31 | Watercress ( <i>Nasturtium officinale</i> )          |
| 11 | Ferns   | 32 | Other  |
| 12 | Ginger ( <i>Zingiber officinale</i> )                     | 33 | Bean, lima ( <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> )              |
| 13 | Highland pitpit ( <i>Setaria palmifolia</i> )             | 34 | Bottle gourd ( <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> )          |
| 14 | Kangkong ( <i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> )                      | 35 | Dicliptera ( <i>Dicliptera papuana</i> )             |
| 15 | Kumu musong ( <i>Ficus copiosa</i> )                      | 36 | Kalava ( <i>Ormocarpum orientale</i> )               |
| 16 | Lowland pitpit ( <i>Saccharum edule</i> )                 | 37 | Karakap ( <i>Solanum nodiflorum</i> )                |
| 17 | Nasturtium ( <i>Nasturtium</i> spp.)                      | 38 | Basil ( <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> )                    |
| 18 | Oenanthe ( <i>Oenanthe javanica</i> )                     | 39 | Bean leaves ( <i>Phaseolus</i> spp.)                 |
| 19 | Peanuts ( <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> )                       | 40 | Cassava leaves ( <i>Manihot esculenta</i> )          |
| 20 | Pumpkin fruit ( <i>Cucurbita moschata</i> )               | 41 | Chilli leaves ( <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> )         |
| 21 | Pumpkin tips ( <i>Cucurbita moschata</i> )                | 42 | Eggplant ( <i>Solanum melongena</i> )                |
|    |   | 43 | Pigeon pea ( <i>Cajanus cajan</i> )                  |
|    |   | 44 | Tomato ( <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> )            |

**25. Fruit Crops [FRUIT]:** A list of up to 8 important fruits grown:

|    |   |    |   |
|----|---|----|---|
| 01 | Avocado ( <i>Persea americana</i> )                   | 21 | Granadilla ( <i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i> ) |
| 02 | Banana ( <i>Musa cvs</i> )                            | 22 | Grapefruit ( <i>Citrus paradisi</i> )           |
| 03 | Bukabuk ( <i>Burckella obovata</i> )                  | 23 | Guava ( <i>Psidium guajava</i> )                |
| 04 | Coastal pandanus ( <i>Pandanus tectorius</i> )        | 24 | Lemon ( <i>Citrus limon</i> )                   |
| 05 | Malay apple ( <i>Syzygium malaccense</i> )            | 25 | Lime ( <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> )             |
| 06 | Mandarin ( <i>Citrus reticulata</i> )                 | 26 | Parartocarpus ( <i>Parartocarpus venenosa</i> ) |
| 07 | Mango ( <i>Mangifera indica</i> )                     | 27 | Pomelo ( <i>Citrus maxima</i> )                 |
| 08 | Marita pandanus ( <i>Pandanus conoideus</i> )         | 28 | Pouteria ( <i>Pouteria maclayana</i> )          |
| 09 | Orange ( <i>Citrus sinensis</i> )                     | 29 | Raspberry ( <i>Rubus</i> spp.)                  |
| 10 | Passionfruit, banana ( <i>Passiflora mollissima</i> ) | 30 | Soursop ( <i>Annona muricata</i> )              |
| 11 | Passionfruit, other ( <i>Passiflora</i> spp.)         | 31 | Tree tomato ( <i>Cyphomandra betacea</i> )      |
| 12 | Pawpaw ( <i>Carica papaya</i> )                       | 32 | Watery rose apple ( <i>Syzygium aqueum</i> )    |
| 13 | Pineapple ( <i>Ananas comosus</i> )                   | 33 | Governor's plum ( <i>Flacourtia indica</i> )    |
| 14 | Rambutan ( <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> )               | 34 | Lovi-lovi ( <i>Flacourtia inermis</i> )         |
| 15 | Sugar ( <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> )                | 35 | Mon ( <i>Dracontomelon dao</i> )                |
| 16 | Ton ( <i>Pometia pinnata</i> )                        | 36 | Rukam ( <i>Flacourtia rukam</i> )               |
| 17 | Watermelon ( <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> )               | 37 | Ficus ( <i>Ficus</i> spp.)                      |
| 18 | Other   |    |   |
| 19 | Custard apple ( <i>Annona squamosa</i> )              |    |   |
| 20 | Golden apple ( <i>Spondias cytherea</i> )             |    |   |

**26. Nut Crops [NUT]:** A list of up to 5 important nuts grown or collected:

|    |   |    |   |
|----|---|----|---|
| 01 | Breadfruit ( <i>Artocarpus altilis</i> )          | 09 | Karuka, wild ( <i>Pandanus brosimos</i> )             |
| 02 | Candle nut ( <i>Aleurites moluccana</i> )         | 10 | Okari ( <i>T. kaernbachii</i> / <i>T. impediens</i> ) |
| 03 | Castanopsis ( <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> ) | 11 | Sis ( <i>Pangium edule</i> )                          |
| 04 | Coconut ( <i>Cocos nucifera</i> )                 | 12 | Pao ( <i>Barringtonia</i> spp.)                       |
| 05 | Finschia ( <i>Finschia chloroxantha</i> )         | 13 | Tulip ( <i>Gnetum gnemon</i> )                        |
| 06 | Galip ( <i>Canarium indicum</i> )                 | 14 | Other   |
| 07 | Java almond ( <i>Terminalia catappa</i> )         | 15 | Polynesian chestnut ( <i>Inocarpus fagifer</i> )      |
| 08 | Karuka, planted ( <i>Pandanus julianettii</i> )   | 16 | Cycad ( <i>Cycas</i> spp.)                            |
|    |   | 17 | Entada ( <i>Entada scandens</i> )                     |
|    |   | 18 | Dausia ( <i>Terminalia megalocarpa</i> )              |

**27. Narcotic Crops [NARC]:** A list of up to 5 important narcotics grown:

|   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 | Betel nut, highland ( <i>Areca macrocalyx</i> )    |
| 2 | Betel nut, lowland ( <i>Areca catechu</i> )        |
| 3 | Betel pepper, highland ( <i>Piper gibbilimum</i> ) |
| 4 | Betel pepper, lowland ( <i>Piper betle</i> )       |
| 5 | Tobacco ( <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> )               |
| 6 | Kava ( <i>Piper methysticum</i> )                  |

#### FORMS OF GARDEN AND CROP SEGREGATION

**28. Garden Segregation [GARDSEG]:** A presence and significance measure of whether individual staple food crops are planted in different gardens. A garden is a contiguous area of land planted with crops under the management of a social unit such as a family or a household. If some gardens are sited in different vegetation zones, and have different fallow periods, cultivation periods or other agronomic characteristics, then they are assigned to a separate subsystem.

All presence and significance measures are coded as follows:

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| 0 | None                   |
| 1 | Minor or insignificant |
| 2 | Significant            |
| 3 | Very significant       |

**29. Crop Segregation [CROPSEG]:** A presence and significance measure of whether individual staple food crops are planted separately in different parts of the same garden.

**30. Crop Sequences [CROPSEQU]:** A presence and significance measure of whether the harvesting of one crop species is usually followed by the planting of another, eg. yams followed by sweet potato, or sweet potato followed by peanuts followed by sweet potato (see also Field 33 below).

**31. Mixed Vegetable Gardens [MIXGARD]:** A presence and significance measure of whether mixed gardens are used. A mixed garden is typically a garden which is subsidiary to that containing the main staple(s). It is planted with a wide range of either subdominant staples and/or other vegetables. It may or may not be distinguished from the main garden types by different fallow and agronomic techniques.

**32. Household Gardens [HOUSGARD]:** A presence and significance measure of whether house gardens are used. A house garden is typically a garden that is small relative to the main gardens, is located near houses, and which contains a variety of crops. Also known as door yard or kitchen gardens.



#### SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE TECHNIQUES

**33. *Legume Rotation* [LEGUMROT]:** A presence and significance measure of whether a leguminous crop (eg. peanuts or winged bean) is grown between plantings of main food crops.

**34. *Planted Tree Fallow* [TREEFALL]:** A presence and significance measure of whether tree species (eg. *Casuarina oligodon* or *Parasponia* spp.) are planted into gardens or fallows for the stated purpose of improving soil quality during subsequent cultivations. This measure excludes the practice of planting fruit tree species into gardens and fallows, but does not exclude the planted trees being used for timber or firewood.

**35. *The Use of Compost* [COMPOST]:** A presence and significance measure of whether organic matter is placed beneath the surface of the soil.

**36. *The Use of Animal Manure* [MANURE]:** A presence and significance measure of whether animal manure is placed on or in the soil. The measure does not include the deposition of manure by the animals themselves, eg. pigs tethered in gardens.

**37. *The Use of Island Beds*: [ISLBED]:** A presence and significance measure of whether island beds are used. Island beds are beds of soil on which crops are planted and which are raised above the level of a surrounding area of standing or slowly moving water.

**38. *The Contribution of Silt from Flooding* [SILT]:** A presence and significance measure of whether silt from floods is deposited either regularly or sporadically on the soil surface in gardens. It is assumed the flooding is of natural causes, but the measure does not exclude deliberate manipulation of stream channels in order to enhance the delivery of silt or for the partial control of flood waters.

**39. *The Use of Inorganic Fertiliser* [FERT]:** A presence and significance measure of whether inorganic fertiliser is applied to gardens. This measure excludes the use of inorganic fertiliser on cash crops, such as coffee or vegetables.

#### OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRACTICES

**40. *The Placing of Pigs in Gardens* [PIGSIN]:** A presence and significance measure of whether pigs are placed in gardens between plantings. Pigs may be placed in gardens between plantings for a number of stated reasons, eg. to eat earthworms, to eat unharvested crops, or to till the soil. This measure excludes the deliberate breaking of fences to allow pigs to forage after the cropping phase.

**41. *Burning* [BURN]:** A presence and significance measure of whether fallow vegetation cleared and cut in a new garden site is burnt before the planting of the staple crops. The measure includes the burning of material which has been heaped. Significance takes into account the frequency of burning relative to the cropping intensity. So, for example, if the majority of the fallow material cleared from the site is burnt at the initial clearing of a garden, and only one or two plantings are made before fallowing, burning is Very Significant. If the same thing occurs at clearing, but a large number of plantings are made before the next long fallow, with little or no burning between plantings, burning is Minor.

**42. Soil Tillage [TILL]:** A presence and significance measure of whether soil in the staple food gardens is tilled before planting. Tillage includes the breaking up, or turning over, of the whole or the major part of the soil on the garden surface. The measure includes tillage in either the first planting and/or subsequent plantings. The formation of soil mounds and beds (see Fields 53-58 below) involves working the soil into a tilth, but in order to distinguish clearly between these processes, mounds and beds are not automatically classified as soil tillage.

**43. The Use of Deep Holing [HOLE]:** A presence and significance measure of whether deep holing is used. Deep holing is sometimes used in yam cultivation in order to influence the dimensions and shape of the tubers. Deep (> 50 cm) holes are dug, the soil is broken into a fine tilth and the hole re-filled before planting. The use of this technique is usually restricted to the cultivation of *Dioscorea alata*.

**44. Cutting Fallow Vegetation Onto the Crops [FALLCUT]:** A presence and significance measure of whether crops are planted beneath standing fallow vegetation, and the vegetation is later cut down onto the growing crops.

**45. The Use of Fences [FENCE]:** A presence and significance measure of whether gardens are fenced. Fences are linear barriers made of wood, bamboo, cane grass or stones, and may incorporate a ditch or a bank. The measure excludes low ridges which form between fields when stones are thrown to the perimeter during cultivation. In the assessment of the significance of fences, the occurrence of fences around every individual garden is given greater significance than one fence around a large number of gardens.

**46. The Use of Irrigation [IRRIG]:** A presence and significance measure of whether water is applied to crops by the use of channels or aqueducts.

**47. The Use of Mulch [MULCH]:** A presence and significance measure of whether a mulch is used to cultivate the staple crops. A mulch is organic material which is applied to the soil surface. If the material is placed beneath the soil surface it is defined as a compost (see Field 35 above).

**48. The Seasonality of Main Crops [SEASMAJ]:** A presence and significance measure of whether the dominant staples (most important food crops) and the subdominant staples (important food crops) are planted at about the same time each year.

**49. The Seasonality of Other Crops [SEASMIN]:** A presence and significance measure of whether other staple crops and vegetable crops are planted at about the same time each year.

**50. The Use of Drains [DRAIN]:** A presence and significance measure of whether ditches are used in and around gardens to remove surface water or to lower the groundwater table.

**51. The Use of Soil Retention Barriers [SOILRET]:** A presence and significance measure of whether structures (pegged logs, fences or hurdles, stone walls) are constructed along the contour or below individual plants, in order to prevent or reduce the down slope movement of soil.

**52. The Use of Staking [STAKE]:** A presence and significance measure of whether crops are trained or tied up stakes, trellises or standing dead trees to lift them off the soil surface. The practice is usually applied to yams (*Dioscorea* spp.), beans, sugarcane, and sometimes gourds, cucumber and choko.

### **MOUNDING TECHNIQUES**

In many parts of Papua New Guinea the soil is formed into circular mounds of varying dimensions and crops are planted on them. Mounding should not be confused with composting (see Field 35 above). Mounds may or may not contain compost and composting may take place in the absence of mounds. Mounds are usually re-formed at each new planting. Mound formation usually involves extensive soil disturbance. The effect can be similar to complete soil tillage (see Field 42 above).

The following fields contain presence and significance measures of whether mounds of the specified dimensions are used in the system.

**53. *Very Small Mounds* [VSMBOUND]:** Mounds up to 10 cm high.

**54. *Small Mounds* [SMMBOUND]:** Mounds 10 to 40 cm high.

**55. *Medium Sized Mounds* [MOUND]:** Mounds 40-70 cm high and between 1 m and 2.5 m in diameter.

**56. *Large Mounds* [LRGEMOUND]:** Mounds > 70 cm high and > 2.5 m in diameter.

### **GARDEN BED TECHNIQUES**

In some locations the soil is also raised into beds and crops planted on them. Bed formation usually involves extensive soil disturbance. The effect can be similar to complete soil tillage (see Field 42 above). Two shapes of beds are distinguishable:

**57. *Square Beds* [BEDSQ]:** Square beds are constructed by digging shallow ditches typically 2 to 4 metres apart on a grid layout, and throwing the soil removed onto the surface to form a bed. The outcome is a characteristic chequerboard or gridiron pattern in gardens.

**58. *Long Beds* [BEDLONG]:** Long beds are constructed by digging shallow ditches down slope typically 2 to 4 metres apart and over 10 metres in length, and throwing the soil removed to the centre to form a bed.

**59. *Mechanical Soil Tillage* [MECHAN]:** The use of tractors or hand-held cultivators in the preparation of a garden site for food crops. The measure includes the use of machinery in the cultivation of crops for sale.

### **CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

A presence and significance measure of the importance of the following common rural cash income sources. The list includes sources related to agricultural or land based production from the farmers' own resources.

**60. *Animal Products* [ANSKIN]:** The sale of animal skins, furs and bird plumes, but not fresh meat.

**61. *Betel Nut* [BETEL]:** The sale of betel nuts (*Areca catechu* or *A. macrocalyx*) and associated items like pepper and lime.

**62. *Cardamom* [CARDAM]:** The sale of cardamom (*Elettaria cardamomum*).

**63. *Cattle* [CATTLE]:** The sale of cattle as live beasts or as fresh meat.

- 64. Chillies [CHILLIE]:** The sale of dried chillies (*Capsicum frutescens*).
- 65. Cocoa [COCOA]:** The sale of cocoa (*Theobroma cacao*) beans.
- 66. Copra [CNUT]:** The sale of copra and nuts from coconut palms (*Cocos nucifera*).
- 67. Arabica Coffee [COFFARAB]:** The sale of Arabica coffee (*Coffea arabica*).
- 68. Robusta Coffee [COFFROB]:** The sale of Robusta coffee (*Coffea canephora*).
- 69. Crocodile Products [CROC]:** The sale of freshwater and saltwater crocodile (*Crocodylus* spp.) skins or meat, from managed and wild animals.
- 70. Firewood [FIREWOOD]:** The sale of firewood.
- 71. Fish [FISH]:** The sale of fresh or smoked freshwater or saltwater fish, shellfish or crustacea.
- 72. Fresh Food: [FOOD]:** The sale of fresh vegetables, fruits, nuts and fresh or smoked meat from domesticated or wild animals.
- 73. Oil Palm [OILPALM]:** The sale of palm oil fruit (*Elaeis guineensis*).
- 74. Potato [POTATO]:** The sale of Irish potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*).
- 75. Pyrethrum [PYRETH]:** The sale of dried pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*).
- 76. Rice [RICE]:** The sale of rice (*Oryza sativa*).
- 77. Rubber [RUBB]:** The sale of latex from rubber trees (*Hevea brasiliensis*).
- 78. Sheep and Wool [SHEEP]:** The sale of sheep as live animals, or meat and the sale of wool.
- 79. Tea [TEA]:** The sale of unprocessed tea (*Camellia sinensis*).
- 80. Tobacco [TOBACCO]:** The sale of the dried tobacco leaf (*Nicotiana tabacum*).
- 81-82. Other [OTHER1] [OTHER2]:** Other unlisted sources of cash include the sale of copal gum (*Agathis* sp.), massoi bark (*Massoia aromatica*), tigasso oil (*Camptosperma* sp.), salt extracted from plants or natural springs and deposits, mineral oil, bêche-de-mer, insects and butterflies, live birds, marsupials, pigs and horses, house building materials including thatching and sheets of woven cane, canoe hulls, clothing, weapons, string bags, carvings and artefacts. This category excludes other sources of cash income such as wages and salaries, logging or mining royalties, gold mining, banditry, gambling and remittances. These are mentioned in Notes (Field 83) if they are important.
- 83. Further Notes [NOTES]:** Additional notes on particularly outstanding features of the system and further information drawn from published and unpublished documents.

## SURVEY DETAILS

Fields **84-101** contain details of dates when observations were made of the system for the purposes of this project and the names of the persons who made the observations. Up to three survey visits can be accommodated. The field names are:

Month of a short visit [SVDATMON]: Eg. 01 = January.

Year of a short visit [SVDATYR]: Eg. 1992.

Period of a longer term study [SVPERYRA]: Eg. 1971-72.

Person making the visit [SURVNAME]: Initials of person(s). Full names are given in a Key on the relevant page in Section 5.

The type of survey [SURVTYPE]

|   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 | Very brief visit to one place (less than an hour), or interviews          |
| 2 | Short visit to a few places ( less than 1 day)                            |
| 3 | Visits to several places (1 to 3 days)                                    |
| 4 | Multiple visits to many places (4 to 15 days)                             |
| 5 | Multiple visits to many locations over several years ( more than 15 days) |

**102. Information From the National Nutrition Survey 1982-83 [NNS]:** The National Nutrition Survey 1982/83, selected families in villages across most of the country from a sampling frame based on environments drawn from PNGRIS classifications. Amongst other questions, people were asked what foods they had eaten during the previous day (NNS 1982/3). For systems in which more than 10 families were interviewed, responses for particular foods are presented as percentages of the total number of families interviewed. Results are presented only for staple foods, fresh fish and purchased rice. The entry includes the number of families and number of villages surveyed, and the month and year of survey.

This information is more than 10 years old and is independent of the information collected by the Agricultural Systems Project. It should be used carefully (Smith et al. 1992). In some Systems the sample size is small and villages sampled may be restricted to one part of the System. It is possible that Chinese taro (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*) has been included in the general term 'taro', increasing the importance of taro (*Colocasia esculenta*) and decreasing the importance of Chinese taro. Where diets change seasonally, the results may also be unrepresentative.

**103. Main References [REF]:** References to published and unpublished documents that contain substantial information on agriculture in the System.

**104. Other References [REF2]:** References to published and unpublished documents that contain additional information directly relevant to the Agricultural System.

**105. The Area of the System [AREA]:** The area, in square kilometres, occupied by the System. The figure is calculated by the mapping program ARC/INFO.

**106. Total Resident Population 1980 [TOTPOP]:** The total population resident within the area covered by the System at the time of the 1980 National Population Census. The 1990 National Population Census figures are not used because of questions over their reliability, but the 1990 National Population Census maps are used to locate most Census Units.

**107. The Number of People Living Outside the System [ABSPOPPER]:** An estimate of the proportion of the population absent from villages in the system in 1978-79, expressed as a percentage of the total population. The figure is the difference between the 'total' population and the 'resident' population listed in the 1978-79 Provincial Data System (PDS) Rural Community Register for the Province. The 'total' population is the total number of persons listed in the Village Book and the 'resident' population the number living in the village, or who have been absent for less than 6 months at the time of the census. In some cases 'total' and 'resident' populations in the PDS are the same.

**108. The Population Density [POPDEN]:** The number of persons per square kilometre in 1980, calculated by dividing Field 106 (total population) by Field 105 (area). There are two situations where adjusted figures are given (indicated by "\*"). In some systems sago is the staple food and there is little or no agriculture or subsistence is based completely on non-agricultural activities (eg. fishing or trading) and no agricultural land use can be identified. For these systems the area has been adjusted to include a 5 kilometre buffer strip around the system boundary, or centred on settlements where no land use is identified. The 5 kilometre buffer zone is assumed to be the area of non-agricultural land, usually forest, in which wild plants and animals are exploited. In the latter case, settlements are identified with point symbols. The second kind of adjustment occurs where the populations of two adjoining systems, both of which use both systems, are unequally distributed in the two system areas due to the locations of the census units. In such cases, adjusted population density figures are shown (for example, Milne Bay Province Systems 0501 and 0502), with explanations in Notes (Field 83).

**109. The Intensity of Land Use [RVALUE]:** The R value (Ruthenberg 1980, 15) is an estimate of the intensity of land use, derived from the ratio of the Cropping Period in years to the length of the cultivation cycle in years. Cropping Period is estimated from the number of plantings of the staple crops before a long fallow (see Field 20 above). The cultivation cycle is the sum of the Cropping Period and the Long Fallow Period (see Field 19 above). The R value is thus:

$$\frac{\text{Cropping Period} \times 100}{\text{Cropping Period} + \text{Long Fallow Period}}$$

Because in this survey both the cropping period and the long fallow period are described as classes, conversion of the class ranges to single year values is necessary in order to calculate R values. The following conversions are used for most crops:

| <b>Cropping period</b> | <b>Years</b> | <b>Long fallow period</b> | <b>Years</b> |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| 1 planting only        | 1            | Not used                  | 0            |
| 2 plantings            | 2            | 1-4 years                 | 3            |
| 3-5 plantings          | 4            | 5-15 years                | 10           |
| 6-14 plantings         | 10           | >15 years                 | 20           |
| >14 plantings          | 20           |                           |              |

Triploid banana or Chinese taro may produce for several years from a single planting. In systems in which these crops are dominant staples or subdominant staples with significant land use, the cropping period is adjusted upwards. The adjustment is based on estimates of how long these crops produce from a single planting before a long fallow. Where there is evidence of a cropping period without a long fallow of longer than 20 years, the cropping period is adjusted upwards, to a maximum of 50 years.



### 3. AGRICULTURAL SYSTEMS: TEXT SUMMARIES

Text summaries take two forms: those for the first or only subsystem in an Agricultural System, and those for subsequent subsystems.

1. The headers on text summaries for the first or only subsystem in an Agricultural System are as follows:

|                               |  |                             |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| <b>PROVINCE</b> 15 West Sepik | <b>AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM No. 1 Subsystem No 1 of 1</b> |                             |
| <b>Districts</b> 4 Telefomin  | <b>Subsystem Extent</b> 100%                         | <b>Area (sq km)</b> 1259    |
| <b>Population</b> 8,530       | <b>Population Density</b> 7 persons/sq km            | <b>Population absent</b> 7% |

This header contains information in the top right hand corner on the number of subsystems descriptions which follow.

This header also contains information for the *whole* Agricultural System on Districts, area, population, population density and absenteeism.

2. Headers on text summaries of subsequent subsystems are as follows:

|                               |                                  |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>PROVINCE</b> 15 West Sepik | <b>AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM No. 3</b> | <b>Subsystem No 2 of 2</b> |
| <b>Districts</b> 4 Telefomin  | <b>Subsystem Extent</b> 25 %     |                            |

They contain information on Districts and subsystem extent only.

Headers on second and subsequent pages of summaries are as follows:

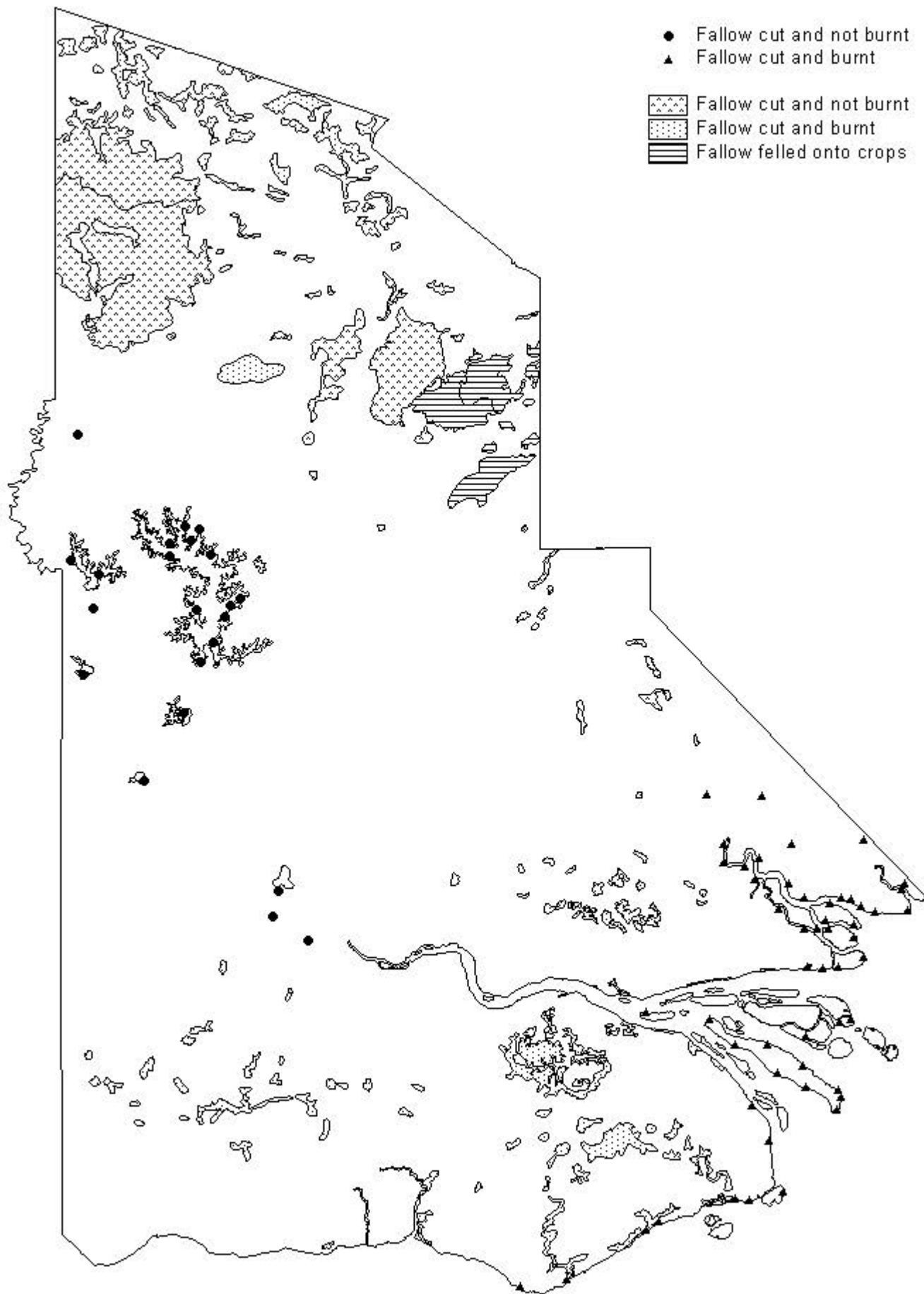
|                               |                                  |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>PROVINCE</b> 15 West Sepik | <b>AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM No. 1</b> | <b>Subsystem No 1 of 1</b> |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|



# WESTERN PROVINCE

## Fallow clearing practices

- Fallow cut and not burnt
- ▲ Fallow cut and burnt
- ▨ Fallow cut and not burnt
- ▩ Fallow cut and burnt
- ▬ Fallow felled onto crops



40 0 40 Kilometers

Districts 6 Tabubil  
Population 1,064

Subsystem Extent 100 %  
Population density 5 persons/sq km

Area (sq km) 205  
Population absent 16 %

### System Summary

Located in the mountainous areas north of Tabubil and Olsobip station and extending into the Telefomin and Feramin areas of West Sepik Province. The undergrowth is cleared from beneath tall woody regrowth, generally 15-25 years old. Taro is the most important crop; sweet potato and Chinese taro are important crops; other crop are banana, cassava and yam (*D. alata*). Taro is planted beneath the trees. As the crop matures, trees are thinned and eventually all trees may be either cut down or killed and left standing, so that direct sunlight is allowed to reach the crop. Chinese taro is planted in separate gardens below 1300 m altitude. Sweet potato is planted as a segregated crop in taro gardens. Some cleared undergrowth is burnt, and much is heaped within the gardens or along the garden edge, but a thick layer of mulch is left on the soil surface at planting. Only one planting is made before fallowing. Gardens are extended progressively beneath standing trees across a site, until all suitable land has been cultivated and a new site is sought.

Extends across provincial border to System(s) 1501

Altitude range (m) 900-2000      Slope      Multiple classes

### CROPS

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> )   |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Chinese taro, Sweet potato  |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Cassava, Chinese taro, Sweet potato, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. alata</i> )               |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Amaranthus spp., Choko tips, Corn, Cucumber, Ferns, Highland pitpit, Kumu musong, Pumpkin tips, Tulip |
| FRUITS              | Marita pandanus, Sugarcane  |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit, Castanopsis, Karuka (planted), Karuka (wild)  |
| NARCOTICS           | Tobacco   |

### FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Tall woody regrowth |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None                |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | >15 years           |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting          |
| R VALUE            | 5 (very low)        |

### GARDEN SEGREGATION

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | Significant |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | Significant |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None        |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None        |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | Minor       |

### SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None |
| COMPOST              | None |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None |
| ISLAND BED           | None |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None |

### CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| 1 Animal skins | Minor |
| 2 Fresh food   | Minor |

### Water Management:

|            |      |
|------------|------|
| DRAINAGE   | None |
| IRRIGATION | None |

### Soil Management:

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS  | None  |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION  | Minor |
| TILLAGE                 | None  |
| MECHANIZATION           | None  |
| DEEP HOLING             | None  |
| MULCHING                | None  |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS | None  |

### Mounding Techniques:

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS | None  |
| SMALL MOUNDS      | Minor |
| MOUNDS            | None  |
| LARGE MOUNDS      | None  |

### Garden Bed Techniques:

|             |      |
|-------------|------|
| BEDS SQUARE | None |
| BEDS LONG   | None |

### Other Features:

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| FENCES                  | Significant |
| STAKING OF CROPS        | Minor       |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS   | None        |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS     | None        |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS | None        |

### OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES

**OTHER DOCUMENTATION****Survey description**

In January 1987, a four week study of shifting cultivation at the Mianmin hamlets of Defambambip, Yemimbip and Beitafip (West Sepik) in which all gardens were surveyed and mapped. In June 1991, a foot traverse from Telefomin to Eliptamin station, and through the Elip Valley (West Sepik) (3 days). In May 1992, a visit to Golgobip village and traverse on foot from Golgobip to Olsobip station (2 days).

**Boundary definition**

The boundary with System 1507 north of Yapsei was based on fieldwork and interviews in the Yapsei area. Elsewhere the northern boundary with System 1507 was based on fieldwork in a number of Mianmin hamlets; extrapolation from the boundary at Yapsei; and Morren and Hyndman (1987). The boundary with Systems 1503, 0102/1505, 1509 and 1510 was based on walking traverses between Oksapmin, the Bak Valley and Bimin and aerial observations. The boundary with System 1502 was determined by road and walking traverses south and west of Telefomin station. The southern boundary with Western Province System 0102/1505 was determined on a walking traverse from Golgobip village to Olsobip station; and interviews at Selbang, Biangabip and Bultem villages.

**Notes**

This system is distinguished from Systems 1502, 1503, 0102/1505, 1507, 1509 and 1510 by different combinations of the most important and important crops. As well, fallow periods are shorter in Systems 1502 and 1510. In System 1507, sago is the most important food.

Although taro is the most important crop everywhere, the importance of sweet potato and Chinese taro varies locally. Chinese taro is an important crop in the Elip and Upper Sepik Valleys, but not in the Feramin or Mianmin areas. Sweet potato is more important in the Atbalmin area than in the Eliptamin area. In the Tifalmin area in 1970, sweet potato was estimated to contribute between 30 and 40 per cent by weight of food eaten (Wheatcroft 1975, 64). Chinese taro is planted up to 1300 m altitude. The system was previously more extensive and extended to the southern limit of the area occupied by the Ok language speakers. At lower altitudes, taro has been displaced by other crops (sweet potato, Chinese taro and cassava) since the early 1980s.

In all areas Chinese taro is planted in separate gardens. Sweet potato is usually planted separately from taro on better drained sites. Taro and sweet potato are said to be planted in the same gardens at Mianmin village near Telefomin (Brumbaugh 1980, 55), and in separate gardens in the Tifalmin area (Wheatcroft 1975, 64). Where they are planted in the same garden, they are always planted in separate sections. Chinese taro, and to a lesser extent taro, is often planted in areas disturbed by landslides. Taro blight is present up to 1600 m altitude, and is said to have arrived in the Elip Valley in the 1960s from the Mianmin area. Another disease (probably the Alomae virus) is also said to be a problem. Taro beetle (*Papuana spp*) is present. Household gardens contain minor plantings of taro, Chinese taro and bananas.

A number of soil fertility maintenance techniques are used. In the Elip Valley and the Telefomin area, casuarina trees are sometimes planted in taro gardens or fallows. Decomposed heaps of cleared fallow vegetation (known as 'kompos' in pidgin) are used as sites for planting taro. Trees are sometimes deliberately felled on a site a number of years prior to the cultivation of the site. Women clear and heap the cut undergrowth. Some heaps are burnt, sometimes around the base of trees to kill them, but many trees are left standing and much litter is not burnt. The sites of small fires are used to plant spring onions, winged bean and aibika. In response to severe taro blight in the Golgobip area, trees are being cut and removed from gardens. In sweet potato gardens, more trees are felled and removed than in taro gardens, but many are left standing.

In the Elip Valley and Golgobip area, a number of gardens are enclosed by one fence. In the Tifalmin area, individual gardens are fenced. Gardens in the area between Mianmin and Yapsei stations are not often fenced, except for sweet potato gardens at lower altitudes. Yams, common beans and winged beans are staked. Generally there is only one planting before fallow, but occasionally sweet potato is replanted a second time. Sweet potato is dibbled on the first planting, but where a second crop is cultivated, small mounds 20 cm high and 50 cm in diameter are commonly used.

The main source of cash is from employment (wages, remittances and gifts) at Tabubil town or the Ok Tedi mine. Vegetables, including potatoes, are purchased weekly at Eliptamin, Feramin, Telefomin and Golgobip by Min Vegetable Marketing Pty Ltd and sold to Ok Tedi mine caterers at Tabubil. Telefomin High School also purchases fresh food. Arabica coffee and cardamom are present but are not being harvested because of low prices.

### National Nutrition Survey 1982/83

19 families from 1 village were asked in March or May 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. 89 per cent reported eating taro, 5 per cent sago, 5 per cent Chinese taro and none sweet potato, cassava, banana, yam or coconut. 32 per cent reported eating rice. None reported eating fresh fish. This is similar to the crop pattern, except for the lack of sweet potato consumption.

### Main References

- Hyndman, D.C. 1979 Wopkaimin subsistence: cultural ecology in the New Guinea Highlands fringe. PhD thesis, University of Queensland, Brisbane.
- Morren, G.E.B. 1986 The Mianmin: Human Ecology of a Papua New Guinea Society. Ann Arbor, UMI Research Press.
- Morren, G.E.B. and D.C. Hyndman 1987 The taro monoculture of central New Guinea. *Human Ecology* 15, 3, 301-315.

### Other References

- Brand, J.C., D.E. Thomas and D. Hyndman 1991 Composition of the subsistence foods of the Wopkaimin people of Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal* 34, 35-48.
- Brumbaugh, R.C. 1980 A secret cult in the West Sepik Highlands. PhD thesis, State University of New York, Stonybrook.
- Frodin, D.G. and D.C. Hyndman 1982 Ethnobotany of the Ok Tedi Drainage. Working Paper No. 14. In, Ok Tedi Environmental Study. Vol. 5 Population and Resource Use: Ethnobiology. Port Moresby, Maunsell and Partners, 209-340.
- Gardner, D.S. 1981 Cult ritual and social organization among the Mianmin. PhD thesis, Australian National University, Canberra.
- Hatanaka, S. and L.W. Bragge 1973 Habitat, isolation, and subsistence economy in the central range of New Guinea. *Oceania* 44, 1, 38-57.
- Hope, G.S. 1983 The vegetational changes of the last 20,000 years at Telefomin, Papua New Guinea. *Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography* 4, 25-33.
- Hyndman, D.C. 1982 Biotope gradient in a diversified New Guinea subsistence system. *Human Ecology* 10, 2, 219-259.
- Hyndman, D.C. 1982 Population, settlement and land use. Working Paper No. 12. In, Ok Tedi Environmental Study. Vol. 5 Population and Resource Use: Ethnobiology. Port Moresby, Maunsell and Partners, 1-71.
- Hyndman, D.C. 1984 Ethnobotany of Wopkaimin Pandanus: significant Papua New Guinea plant resource. *Economic Botany* 38, 3, 287-303.
- Hyndman, D.C. 1984 Hunting and the classification of game animals among the Wopkaimin. *Oceania* 54, 4, 289-309.
- Hyndman, D. 1986 Men, women, work, and group nutrition in a New Guinea Mountain Ok society. In Manderson, L. (ed), *Shared wealth and symbol: food, culture and society in Oceania and Southeast Asia*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 29-48.
- Hyndman, D.C. 1989 Gender in the diet and health of the Wopkaimin. In Frankel, S. and G. Lewis (eds), *A Continuing Trial of Treatment*. Dordrecht, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 249-275.
- Hyndman, D.C. and D.G. Frodin 1980 Ethnobotany of Schefflera in the Ok Tedi region, Papua New Guinea. *Ethnomedizin/Ethnomedicine* 6, 1-4, 101-126.
- Hyndman, D.C. and J.I. Menzies 1990 Rain forests of the Ok Tedi headwaters, New Guinea: an ecological analysis. *Journal of Biogeography* 17, 241-273.
- Hyndman, D. and G.E.B. Morren 1990 The human ecology of the Mountain-Ok of central New Guinea: a regional and inter-regional approach. In Craig, B. and D. Hyndman (eds), *Children of Afek: Tradition and Change Among the Mountain-Ok of Central New Guinea*. Monograph No. 40. Sydney, Oceania, 9-26.
- Hyndman, D.C., S.J. Ulijaszek and J.A. Lourie 1989 Variability in body physique, ecology, and subsistence in the Fly River region of Papua New Guinea. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 79, 1, 89-101.
- Jones, B.A. 1980 Consuming society: food and illness among the Faiwol. PhD thesis, University of Virginia, Charlottesville.
- Jorgensen, D. 1991 Production and the aims of exchange. Paper delivered to the conference 'The Mek and Their Neighbours' sponsored by the Max-Plank-Gesellschaft at Seewiesen, Bavaria.
- Landsberg, J.J. and D.S. Gillieson 1980 Toksave bilong graun: common sense or empiricism in a folk science knowledge from Papua New Guinea. *Capricornia* 8, 13-23.
- McSween, S. 1989 Traditional and Cash Crop Agriculture in Four Areas of Sandaun Province: A Compiled Profile and Analysis. Vanimo, Monitoring and Evaluation Unit, West Sepik Province Development Project.

- Morgan, R. 1992 Vegetable production in Telefomin District. *Fresh Produce News* (17 April 1992) 60, 2-5.
- Morren, G.E.B. 1977 From hunting to herding: pigs and the control of energy in montane New Guinea. In Bayliss-Smith, T.P. and R.G.A. Feachem (eds), *Subsistence and Survival: Rural Ecology in the Pacific*. London, Academic Press, 273-315.
- Pearson, M. and B. Thistleton 1981 Taro diseases in the Hotmin area, East Sepik Province, and the Telefomin area, West Sepik Province: report of field visit, 1981. Unpublished report, Department of Primary Industry, Port Moresby.
- Polier, N. 1990 Migrant Min, miners and gardeners: social movement and social transformation among the Faiwolmin of Golgobip. Paper delivered to the conference 'The Med and Their Neighbours' sponsored by the Max-Planck-Gesellschaft at Seewiesen, Bavaria.
- Wheatcroft, W. 1975 The legacy of Afekan: cultural symbolic interpretations of religion among the Telefomin of New Guinea. PhD thesis, University of Chicago, Chicago.

|                            |   |                               |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| <b>PROVINCE</b> 1 Western  | <b>AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM No.</b> 2          | <b>Subsystem No.</b> 1 of 1   |
| <b>Districts</b> 6 Tabubil | <b>Subsystem Extent</b> 100 %             | <b>Area (sq km)</b> 718       |
| <b>Population</b> 2,547    | <b>Population density</b> 4 persons/sq km | <b>Population absent</b> 11 % |

**System Summary**

Located on the southern side of the main ranges to just south of Tabubil in Western Province; and in the Ok Om Valley upstream from Sisamin village in West Sepik Province. Tall woody regrowth, more than 20 years old, is felled and heaped. Where sweet potato is planted, the heaps are burnt. Where taro is planted, there is little burning. Taro, sweet potato, Chinese taro and cassava are important crops; other crops are banana and sago. Before the early 1980s, taro was the most important crop, with some sweet potato grown. Since then, sweet potato, Chinese taro and cassava have become important crops. Meanwhile taro has declined in importance, though it is still grown, generally at higher altitudes. While the relative significance of the four important crops varies, sweet potato is generally the most common. There is no tillage, and only one planting is made before fallowing. Sweet potato, taro and Chinese taro (and sometimes cassava) are usually grown in separate gardens.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** 1505

**Altitude range (m)** 400-1800      **Slope** Multiple classes

**CROPS**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | None  |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Cassava, Chinese taro, Sweet potato, Taro (Colocasia)   |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Cassava, Chinese taro, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro (Colocasia)                             |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Choko tips, Corn, Cucumber, Ferns, Highland pitpit, Lowland pitpit, Pumpkin tips, Tulip |
| FRUITS              | Marita pandanus, Pawpaw, Pineapple, Sugarcane   |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit  |
| NARCOTICS           | Tobacco   |

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Tall woody regrowth |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None                |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | >15 years           |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting          |
| R VALUE            | 5 (very low)        |

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | Very significant |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | Minor            |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None             |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None             |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | None             |

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None |
| COMPOST              | None |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None |
| ISLAND BED           | None |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None |

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| 1 Animal skins | Minor |
|----------------|-------|

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |             |
| DRAINAGE                      | None        |
| IRRIGATION                    | None        |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |             |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None        |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | Significant |
| TILLAGE                       | None        |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None        |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None        |
| MULCHING                      | None        |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None        |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |             |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None        |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | Minor       |
| MOUNDS                        | None        |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None        |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |             |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None        |
| BEDS LONG                     | None        |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |             |
| FENCES                        | Significant |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | Minor       |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | None        |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | None        |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | None        |

**OTHER DOCUMENTATION**

**Survey description**

In May 1992, traverse on foot from Golgobip village to Olsobip station; interviews in Olsobip area and garden visits; visits to Selbang and Biangabip villages; road traverse from Tabubil to Finalbin village (3 days). Information obtained from Atenkit (near Irian Jaya border) and Bultem villagers. In January-March 1996, an eight week walking traverse from Kiunga to Telefomin via the Upper Fly River, Biangabip and Bolovip. The West Sepik Province part of the system was not visited and the description is based on Hatanaka and Bragge (1973).

**Boundary definition**

The southern boundary with System 0103 coincides with the language boundary between Ok and other language groups, and is agriculturally distinct. It was determined by a road traverse between Kiunga and Tabubil; a walking traverse from Kiunga to Telefomin; and from Morren and Hyndman (1987). The boundary with System 0101/1501 was determined by a walking traverse between Golgobip village and Olsobip station; and interviews at Biangabip, Selbang and Finalbin villages. The boundary with System 1503 was determined from aerial observations. The boundary with System 0701 is defined as the provincial boundary.

**Notes**

This system is distinguished from System 0103 where sago and banana are the most important foods. It is distinguished from other nearby systems (0101/1501, 1503, 0729) by the combination of the most important and important crops.

This system is evolving from one in which taro was the most important crop (System 0101/1501) to one in which sweet potato, cassava and Chinese taro are displacing taro. The decreasing significance of taro is said to be due to problems with taro blight and taro beetle. A study of food intake at two villages in the Murray River area in 1986 showed that sweet potato was the dominant food in the September-December period (Kuchikura 1990). At Bultem village in the 1970s, Hyndman (1979, 194-5) reported that fallow vegetation was not burnt and gardens were not fenced. Both practices are now common, and are associated with the change from taro to other root crops. Extensive karuka pandanus stands (both cultivated and wild) exist at higher altitudes (above 1600 m). Sweet potato is generally planted without mounding, but some is planted in mounds around 30 cm high.

At Biangabip village, sweet potato is sometimes planted in mounds 1-1.5 m in diameter and about 80 cm high. Compost is not used in them. This practice was introduced by highland pastors in the early 1970s. The pastors are no longer living there, but the practice was still spreading in 1996.

People living north of Tabubil receive very large cash payments as royalties from the Ok Tedi mine. They now consume significant quantities of imported food. Elsewhere in the system the main source of cash is gifts from people working at Ok Tedi. Some fresh food is sold to the Tabubil wholesale vegetable market and in roadside and town markets.

**National Nutrition Survey 1982/83**

33 families from 2 villages were asked in March 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. 94 per cent reported eating sweet potato, 88 per cent taro, 6 per cent banana and none cassava, Chinese taro, sago, yam or coconut. None reported eating rice. None reported eating fresh fish. This is similar to the crop pattern except for the predominance of sweet potato and taro, and the absence of both cassava and Chinese taro consumption.

**Main References**

Hyndman, D.C. 1979 Wopkaimin subsistence: cultural ecology in the New Guinea Highlands fringe. PhD thesis, University of Queensland, Brisbane.  
 Kuchikura, Y. 1990 Subsistence activities, food use, and nutrition among the Mountain Ok in Central New Guinea. *Man and Culture in Oceania* 6, 113-137.  
 Morren, G.E.B. and D.C. Hyndman 1987 The taro monoculture of central New Guinea. *Human Ecology* 15, 3, 301-315.

**Other References**

- Barth, F. 1975 *Ritual and Knowledge among the Baktaman of New Guinea*. New Haven, Yale University Press.
- Brand, J.C., D.E. Thomas and D. Hyndman 1991 Composition of the subsistence foods of the Wopkaimin people of Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal* 34, 35-48.
- Frodin, D.G. and D.C. Hyndman 1982 Ethnobotany of the Ok Tedi Drainage. Working Paper No. 14. In, *Ok Tedi Environmental Study*. Vol. 5 Population and Resource Use: Ethnobiology. Port Moresby, Maunsell and Partners, 209-340.
- Hatanaka, S. and L.W. Bragge 1973 Habitat, isolation, and subsistence economy in the central range of New Guinea. *Oceania* 44, 1, 38-57.
- Hyndman, D.C. 1982a Biotope gradient in a diversified New Guinea subsistence system. *Human Ecology* 10, 2, 219-259.
- Hyndman, D.C. 1982b Population, settlement and land use. Working Paper No. 12. In, *Ok Tedi Environmental Study*. Vol. 5 Population and Resource Use: Ethnobiology. Port Moresby, Maunsell and Partners, 1-71.
- Hyndman, D.C. 1984a Ethnobotany of Wopkaimin Pandanus: significant Papua New Guinea plant resource. *Economic Botany* 38, 3, 287-303.
- Hyndman, D.C. 1984b Hunting and the classification of game animals among the Wopkaimin. *Oceania* 54, 4, 289-309.
- Hyndman, D. 1986 Men, women, work, and group nutrition in a New Guinea Mountain Ok society. In Manderson, L. (ed), *Shared wealth and symbol: food, culture and society in Oceania and Southeast Asia*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 29-48.
- Hyndman, D.C. 1989 Gender in the diet and health of the Wopkaimin. In Frankel, S. and G. Lewis (eds), *A Continuing Trial of Treatment*. Dordrecht, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 249-275.
- Hyndman, D.C. and D.G. Frodin 1980 Ethnobotany of Schefflera in the Ok Tedi region, Papua New Guinea. *Ethnomedizin/Ethnomedicine* 6, 1-4, 101-126.
- Hyndman, D.C. and J.I. Menzies 1990 Rain forests of the Ok Tedi headwaters, New Guinea: an ecological analysis. *Journal of Biogeography* 17, 241-273.
- Hyndman, D. and G.E.B. Morren 1990 The human ecology of the Mountain-Ok of central New Guinea: a regional and inter-regional approach. In Craig, B. and D. Hyndman (eds), *Children of Afek: Tradition and Change Among the Mountain-Ok of Central New Guinea*. Monograph No. 40. Sydney, Oceania, 9-26.
- Hyndman, D.C., S.J. Ulijaszek and J.A. Lourie 1989 Variability in body physique, ecology, and subsistence in the Fly River region of Papua New Guinea. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 79, 1, 89-101.
- Kazipam, P. 1985 Ok Tedi garden survey. Report No. PA/03/85-12, Environment Department, Ok Tedi Mining, Tabubil.
- Lourie, J.A., T. Taufa, J. Kattani and W. Anderson 1986 The Ok Tedi health and nutrition project, Papua New Guinea: physique, growth and nutritional status of the Wopkaimin of the Star Mountains. *Annals of Human Biology* 13, 6, 517-536.
- Morren, G.E.B. 1986 *The Miyanmin: Human Ecology of a Papua New Guinea Society*. Ann Arbor, UMI Research Press.
- Pernetta, J.C. and D.C. Hyndman 1982 Ethnozoology of the Ok Tedi Drainage. Working Paper No. 13. In, *Ok Tedi Environmental Study*. Vol. 5. Population and Resource Use: Ethnobiology. Port Moresby, Maunsell and Partners, 73-207.
- Ulijaszek, S.J. and A. Pomuye 1985 Adequacy of energy and protein intake amongst adult Wopkaimin in the Ok Tedi region. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal* 28, 4, 295-301.
- Ulijaszek, S.J., D.C. Hyndman, J.A. Lourie and A. Pumuye 1987 Mining, modernisation and dietary change among the Wopkaimin of Papua New Guinea. *Ecology of Food and Nutrition* 20, 143-156.
- Ulijaszek, S.J., J.A. Lourie, T. Taufa and A. Pumuye 1989 The Ok Tedi Health and Nutrition Project, Papua New Guinea: adult physique of three populations in the North Fly region. *Annals of Human Biology* 16, 1, 61-74.





|                                    |   |                                  |                             |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>PROVINCE</b> 1 Western          |   | <b>AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM No.</b> 3 | <b>Subsystem No.</b> 1 of 1 |
| <b>Districts</b> 4 Nomad, 5 Kiunga | <b>Subsystem Extent</b> 100 %             | <b>Area (sq km)</b> 2068         |                             |
| <b>Population</b> 5,004            | <b>Population density</b> 2 persons/sq km | <b>Population absent</b> 5 %     |                             |

**System Summary**

Located in both the western (north of Ningerum) and eastern (northwest of Nomad and east of the Strickland River) parts of the northern half of the province. Approximately half of all food comes from sago, and half from agriculture. Sago is made from planted and wild managed stands. Gardens are made in tall woody regrowth, generally more than 30 years old. Usually fallow vegetation is felled and crops are planted through the debris without burning. Sometimes undergrowth is cleared, bananas planted and the trees are then felled onto the crop. Banana is the most important crop; other crops are taro, sweet potato and cassava. Only one planting is made before fallowing. Breadfruit, okari and marita pandanus are common in fallows.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** None

**Altitude range (m)** 150-400      **Slope** Steep (10-25 degrees)

**CROPS**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Banana, Sago  |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | None  |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Cassava, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro (Colocasia) |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Corn, Cucumber, Highland pitpit, Tulip        |
| FRUITS              | Marita pandanus, Pawpaw, Pineapple, Sugarcane         |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit, Coconut, Okari                            |
| NARCOTICS           | Betel nut (lowland), Betel pepper (lowland), Tobacco  |

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Tall woody regrowth |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None                |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | >15 years           |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting          |
| R VALUE            | 5 (very low)        |

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | None |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | None |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | None |

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None |
| COMPOST              | None |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None |
| ISLAND BED           | None |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None |

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| 1 Animal skins | Minor |
| 2 Fresh food   | Minor |

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |       |
| DRAINAGE                      | None  |
| IRRIGATION                    | None  |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |       |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None  |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | None  |
| TILLAGE                       | None  |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None  |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None  |
| MULCHING                      | None  |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None  |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |       |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None  |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | None  |
| MOUNDS                        | None  |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None  |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |       |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None  |
| BEDS LONG                     | None  |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |       |
| FENCES                        | None  |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | None  |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | Minor |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | None  |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | None  |

## OTHER DOCUMENTATION

### Survey description

In May 1992, a road traverse from Kiunga to Tabubil. In May 1992, a foot traverse from Nomad station to Sakobi village (north of Nomad towards Honinabi); and aerial survey Kiunga-Nomad-Mogulu-Honinabi-Kiunga. In January-March 1996, an eight week walking traverse from Kiunga to Telefomin, via the Upper Fly River, Biangabip and Bolovip.

### Boundary definition

The northern and southern boundaries of the western part of the system were identified by road traverse from Kiunga to Tabubil; from visits to the Kungim and Tarakbits areas; and from Morren and Hyndman (1987) and Ulijaszek (1992). The northern boundary separates root crop systems in the north from banana/sago systems and is agriculturally distinct. The southern boundary with System 0104 is less distinct and occurs at about the 150 m contour. This contour, and the Kiunga to Telefomin walk, were used to define the boundary. Boundaries with Systems 0105/0709 and 0106 in the eastern part of the system were identified from walking and road traverses from Nomad to Sakobi village and to Mogulu station; and Knauff (1985) and Shaw (1990).

### Notes

This system is distinguished from Systems 0104, 0105/0709 and 0106 by the relative importance of banana and sago in those systems. In the two systems to the east (0105/0709 and 0706), fallow vegetation is cut onto planted crops.

In most cases the undergrowth is cleared, trees are felled and crops are planted into the litter, but occasionally trees are felled onto a newly planted crop. The practice of cutting the trees onto the crop appears to be more common than in System 0104 to the south. It is also more common in the eastern part of the system (Dwyer and Minnegal 1993, 7-10). One outside observer stated that felling the fallow vegetation first and planting after has become more common since the mid-1980s. In the eastern part of the system (north and northeast of Nomad), small gardens are sometimes made by felling the trees and burning the vegetation. A range of root crops are planted in these gardens, which are fenced.

Kava is consumed in the Samo language area north of Nomad station (Shaw 1990). Gardens are not planted seasonally, although Shaw (1990, 41-2) reported banana planting in the June-July period, and lowland pitpit planting in October-November.

In both the eastern and western parts of this system, people have moved spontaneously over the last 20 years from scattered and relatively small longhouse communities to more concentrated, more permanent, larger village and longhouse groups. The new settlements are located close to modern transport nodes - the airstrips of Tiamobi, Honinabi and Nomad in the east, and the Kiunga to Tabubil road in the west. It is possible that these new larger concentrations of people will have a severe impact on sago resources and soil fertility, which will in turn adversely affect food production in the short to medium term future. Soils are poor and rainfall is around 5000 mm per year. During 1992, people blamed a perceived general degradation of the environment on 'pollution' from the Ok Tedi mine and the underground copper concentrate pipeline. Land used for gardening along the Ok Tedi River north of Ningerum has suffered damage from siltation caused by the dumping of mine waste in the headwaters. People living along the Kiunga to Tabubil road have better access to both local roadside markets, and the Tabubil and Kiunga town markets for animal products, food and firewood. They may also be the recipients of compensation payments from the mining company. They had higher cash incomes and used store purchased food more than people in the east.

### National Nutrition Survey 1982/83

49 families from 7 villages were asked in February or May 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. 67 per cent reported eating sago, 65 per cent banana, 14 per cent cassava, 10 per cent sweet potato, 6 per cent yam, 2 per cent coconut, 2 per cent taro and none Chinese taro. 12 per cent reported eating rice. 2 per cent reported eating fresh fish. This is similar to the crop pattern.

### Main References

- Dwyer, P.D. and M. Minnegal 1992 Ecology and community dynamics of Kubo people in the tropical lowlands of Papua New Guinea. *Human Ecology* 20, 1, 21-55.
- Dwyer, P.D. and M. Minnegal 1993 Banana production by Kubo people of the interior lowlands of Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries* 36, 1, 1-21.
- Shaw, D.R. 1990 *Kandila: Samo Ceremonialism and Interpersonal Relationships*. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press.

**Other References**

- Bourke, R.M., J. Lambert, D. Leach and E. Pais 1979 Recommendations for a community based nutrition improvement programme for the Kiunga District of the Western Province, Papua New Guinea. A report to the Melanesian Council of Churches, Port Moresby.
- Dwyer, P.D. 1993 The production and disposal of pigs by Kubo people of Papua New Guinea. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* 33, 1, 123-142.
- Dwyer, P.D. and M. Minnegal 1990 Yams and megapode mounds in the lowland rain forest of Papua New Guinea. *Human Ecology* 18, 2, 177-185.
- Dwyer, P. and M. Minnegal 1991 Hunting and harvesting: the pursuit of animals by Kubo of Papua New Guinea. In Pawley, A. (ed), *Man and a Half: Essays in Pacific Anthropology and Ethnobiology in Honour of Ralph Bulmer*. Auckland, The Polynesian Society, 86-95.
- Dwyer, P.D. and M. Minnegal 1991 Hunting in lowland, tropical rain forest: towards a model of non-agricultural subsistence. *Human Ecology* 19, 2, 1-26.
- Dwyer, P.D. and M. Minnegal 1992 Cassowaries, chickens and change: animal domestication by Kubo of Papua New Guinea. *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 101, 4, 373-385.
- Hyndman, D.C. 1982 Population, settlement and land use. Working Paper No. 12. In, *Ok Tedi Environmental Study*. Vol. 5 Population and Resource Use: Ethnobiology. Port Moresby, Maunsell and Partners, 1-71.
- Jackson, R.T. 1993 Cracked Pot or Copper Bottomed Investment? The Development of the Ok Tedi Project 1982-1991: A Personal View. Townsville, Melanesian Studies Centre, James Cook University.
- Knauff, B.M. 1985 *Good Company and Violence: Sorcery and Social Action in a Lowland New Guinea Society*. Berkeley, University of California at Los Angeles Press.
- Morren, G.E.B. and D.C. Hyndman 1987 The taro monoculture of central New Guinea. *Human Ecology* 15, 3, 301-315.
- Suda, K. 1990 Leveling mechanisms in a recently relocated Kubor village, Papua New Guinea: a socio-behavioral analysis of sago-making. *Man and Culture in Oceania* 6, 99-112.
- Ulijaszek, S.J. 1992 Dietary and nutrient intakes of 25 Ningerum (New Guinea) adult males at two times of the year. *American Journal of Human Biology* 4, 469-479.
- Ulijaszek, S.J., J.A. Lourie, T. Taufa and A. Pumuye 1989 The Ok Tedi Health and Nutrition Project, Papua New Guinea: adult physique of three populations in the North Fly region. *Annals of Human Biology* 16, 1, 61-74.
- Welsch, R.L. 1978 A preliminary anthropological sketch of the Ningerum, Western Province, Papua New Guinea. Unpublished report, Seattle, University of Washington.
- Welsch, R.L. 1979 Resources, land tenure and ownership in the Ok Tedi mine area. Unpublished report, Department of Minerals and Energy, Port Moresby.
- Welsch, R.L. 1982 The experience of illness among the Ningerum of Papua New Guinea. PhD thesis, University of Washington, Seattle.
- Welsch, R.L. 1987 Multinational development and customary land tenure: the Ok Tedi project of Papua New Guinea. *Journal of Anthropology* 6, 2, 109-154.



Districts 3 Balimo, 4 Nomad, 5 Kiunga Subsystem Extent 100 % Area (sq km) 2670  
 Population 10,933 Population density 4 persons/sq km Population absent 12 %

**System Summary**

Located in the area west of the Fly River and north of the Fly-Ok Tedi junction to the Indonesian border; in very small patches from Kiunga, east to Debepari station on the west bank of the Strickland River; and south of Mt Bosavi near Wawoi Falls airstrip. Sago is the most important food and agriculture is less important. Fallow vegetation is tall woody regrowth, generally more than 30 years old. It is cleared without burning. Banana is an important crop; other crops are taro, sweet potato and cassava. All crops are planted into the fallen litter. Only one planting is made before fallowing. Hunting and fishing provide important sources of food. Breadfruit, okari and marita pandanus are common in fallows.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** None

**Altitude range (m)** 60-150 **Slope** Gentle (2-10 degrees)

**CROPS**

STAPLES DOMINANT Sago  
 STAPLES SUBDOMINANT Banana  
 STAPLES PRESENT Banana, Cassava, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro (Colocasia)  
 OTHER VEGETABLES Aibika, Corn, Cucumber, Highland pitpit, Lowland pitpit, Tulip  
 FRUITS Marita pandanus, Pawpaw, Pineapple, Sugarcane  
 NUTS Breadfruit, Coconut, Okari  
 NARCOTICS Betel nut (lowland), Betel pepper (lowland), Tobacco

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

FALLOW TYPE Tall woody regrowth  
 SHORT FALLOW None  
 LONG FALLOW PERIOD >15 years  
 CROPPING PERIOD 1 planting  
 R VALUE 5 (very low)

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

GARDEN SEGREGATION None  
 CROP SEGREGATION None  
 CROP SEQUENCES None  
 MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS None  
 HOUSEHOLD GARDENS None

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

LEGUME ROTATION None  
 PLANTED TREE FALLOW None  
 COMPOST None  
 ANIMAL MANURE None  
 ISLAND BED None  
 SILT FROM FLOOD None  
 INORGANIC FERTILISER None

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

1 Betel nut Minor  
 2 Crocodile Minor  
 3 Fresh food Minor  
 4 Rubber Minor

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

**Water Management:**  
 DRAINAGE None  
 IRRIGATION None  
**Soil Management:**  
 PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS None  
 BURN FALLOW VEGETATION None  
 TILLAGE None  
 MECHANIZATION None  
 DEEP HOLING None  
 MULCHING None  
 SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS None  
**Mounding Techniques:**  
 VERY SMALL MOUNDS None  
 SMALL MOUNDS None  
 MOUNDS None  
 LARGE MOUNDS None  
**Garden Bed Techniques:**  
 BEDS SQUARE None  
 BEDS LONG None  
**Other Features:**  
 FENCES None  
 STAKING OF CROPS None  
 FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS Minor  
 SEASONAL MAIN CROPS None  
 SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS None

## OTHER DOCUMENTATION

### Survey description

In June 1979, garden visits along the Kiunga-Rumginae road, near Kungim and Tarakbits villages and Ningerum station. In May 1992, road traverses and garden visits from Kiunga to Ningerum and Tabubil. Information on the Debepari area was collected at Nomad, but the area was not visited; the area was inspected from the air. The Wawoi Falls area was not visited; information was collected from informants at Bosavi, and taken from Wood (1982).

### Boundary definition

The northern boundaries of the western part of the system were identified by road traverses from Kiunga to Tabubil; from visits to the Kungim and Tarakbits areas; and from Ulijaszek (1992). This boundary with System 0103 occurs at about the 150 m contour. This contour, and the Kiunga to Telefomin walk, were used to define the boundary. The southern boundary with System 0107 follows Saunders (1993). Boundaries with Systems 0105/0709 and 0106 in the eastern part of the system were identified from aerial survey (Kiunga-Nomad-Honinabi) and interviews in the Nomad area. The Wawoi Falls area (south of Mt Bosavi) was not visited and is included on the basis of interviews at Bosavi station and Wood (1982).

### Notes

This system is distinguished from Systems 0103, 0105/0709 and 0106 by the relative importance of banana and sago in these systems. In the two systems to the east (0105/0709 and 0106), fallow vegetation is cut onto planted crops. The banana garden/root crop garden distinction of the systems to the east (0105, 0106) is not found in this system.

Wood (1982, 49) described separate sweet potato gardens, with mounds, in the eastern part of the system. In most cases undergrowth is cleared, trees are felled and crops are planted into the litter. Occasionally trees are felled after planting, in particular during drier than usual weather so that the trees provide initial shade. Fallow vegetation is usually not burnt.

Sweet potato is usually planted without mounds, but occasionally mounds between 30 and 40 cm high are used. Taro appears to be more important in the Wawoi Falls area than in the Kiunga area. The altitude in the Wawoi Falls area (300-650 m) is higher than that in the Kiunga area (60-150 m). Frodin and Hyndman (1982, 333) report that nuts from self-sown *Canarium* spp. are eaten in the Awin language area.

Hunted game includes pigs, cassowary, birds, lizards, kapul (tree kangaroos, possums and bandicoots) and snakes. In the area between Kiunga and Ningerum to the Indonesian border, the settlement pattern has changed significantly since about 1950. Previously settlements were sited on rivers and access was by canoe. Most settlements have moved from the rivers to the Kiunga to Tabubil road and feeder roads. People have better access to urban markets here than in the east and they sell small amounts of food at Kiunga, Tabubil, Ningerum, Rumginae and on the roadside. Rubber was introduced during the 1960s and 1970s. Production fell sharply from 1989 because of a fall in price. Small quantities of plumes and crocodiles are sold.

### National Nutrition Survey 1982/83

188 families from 17 villages were asked in February or May 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. 87 per cent reported eating sago, 69 per cent banana, 15 per cent sweet potato, 5 per cent coconut, 3 per cent taro, 1 per cent cassava, 1 per cent Chinese taro and 1 per cent yam. 26 per cent reported eating rice. 19 per cent reported eating fresh fish. This is similar to the crop pattern.

### Main References

Bourke, R.M., J. Lambert, D. Leach and E. Pais 1979 Recommendations for a community based nutrition improvement programme for the Kiunga District of the Western Province, Papua New Guinea. A report to the Melanesian Council of Churches, Port Moresby.

Wood, M. 1982 Kamula social structure. PhD thesis, Macquarie University, Sydney.

### Other References

- Agricultural Development Services (Singapore) in association with Sime Darby Services and ADS (PNG) 1992 Smallholder Rubber Development in Selected Provinces Project (Project Reference: TA1344-PNG): Draft Final Report. Working Paper No. 11: Economics and Marketing Aspects, Department of Agriculture and Livestock and Asian Development Bank, Port Moresby.
- Frodin, D.G. and D.C. Hyndman 1982 Ethnobotany of the Ok Tedi Drainage. Working Paper No. 14. In, Ok Tedi Environmental Study. Vol. 5 Population and Resource Use: Ethnobiology. Port Moresby, Maunsell and Partners, 209-340.
- Hyndman, D.C., S.J. Ulijaszek and J.A. Lourie 1989 Variability in body physique, ecology, and subsistence in the Fly River region of Papua New Guinea. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 79, 1, 89-101.
- Jackson, R. 1979 The Awini: free resettlement on the Upper Fly River. In Valentine, C.A. and B. Valentine (eds), *Going Through Changes: Villagers, Settlers and Development in Papua New Guinea*. Port Moresby, Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies, 2-14.
- Jackson, R.T. 1993 Cracked Pot or Copper Bottomed Investment? The Development of the Ok Tedi Project 1982-1991: A Personal View. Townsville, Melanesian Studies Centre, James Cook University.
- Kazipam, P. 1985 Ok Tedi garden survey. Report No. PA/03/85-12, Environment Department, Ok Tedi Mining, Tabubil.
- Kirsch, S. 1989 The Yonggom, the refugee camps along the border and the impact of the Ok Tedi mine. *Research in Melanesia* 13, 30-61.
- Schoorl, J.W. 1993 *Culture and Change Among the Muyu*. Leiden, Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde.
- Ulijaszek, S.J. 1992 Dietary and nutrient intakes of 25 Ningerum (New Guinea) adult males at two times of the year. *American Journal of Human Biology* 4, 469-479.
- Ulijaszek, S.J., D.C. Hyndman, J.A. Lourie and A. Pumuye 1987 Mining, modernisation and dietary change among the Wopkaimin of Papua New Guinea. *Ecology of Food and Nutrition* 20, 143-156.





Districts 4 Nomad  
Population 2,077

Subsystem Extent 100 %  
Population density 3 persons/sq km

Area (sq km) 658  
Population absent 1 %

**System Summary**

Located near the Tomu River, west of Mt Bosavi; and east of Nomad station, between the Nomad River and the Rentoul River. Most of the system is in Western Province with a small extension into Southern Highlands Province. Tall woody regrowth, more than 25 years old, is cultivated using two methods. The first involves clearing beneath the trees and planting bananas with some taro. The trees are then felled on top of the crops. There is no burning and little fencing. In the second method, trees are felled and burnt and the gardens are strongly fenced. Root crops are planted in these gardens. The fallows used for these two types of gardens are similar in age and type. Banana is the most important crop; sago is an important food; other crops are taro, yam (*D. alata*), Chinese taro and sweet potato. Only one planting is made before fallowing. Breadfruit trees and marita pandanus are very common in fallows.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** 0709

**Altitude range (m)** 100-200      **Slope** Gentle (2-10 degrees)

**CROPS**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Banana  |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Sago  |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Chinese taro, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. alata</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> ), Taro ( <i>Amorphophallus</i> ) |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Amaranthus spp., Bean (winged), Ginger, Highland pitpit, Kumu musong, Lowland pitpit, Rungia, Tulip   |
| FRUITS              | Marita pandanus, Pawpaw, Pineapple, Sugarcane   |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit, Okari   |
| NARCOTICS           | Tobacco, Kava   |

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Tall woody regrowth |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None                |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | >15 years           |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting          |
| R VALUE            | 5 (very low)        |

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | Significant |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | None        |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None        |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None        |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | None        |

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None |
| COMPOST              | None |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None |
| ISLAND BED           | None |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None |

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| 1 Fresh food | Minor |
|--------------|-------|

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |             |
| DRAINAGE                      | None        |
| IRRIGATION                    | None        |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |             |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None        |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | Minor       |
| TILLAGE                       | None        |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None        |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None        |
| MULCHING                      | None        |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None        |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |             |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None        |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | None        |
| MOUNDS                        | None        |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None        |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |             |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None        |
| BEDS LONG                     | None        |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |             |
| FENCES                        | Minor       |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | None        |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | Significant |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | Minor       |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | Minor       |

**OTHER DOCUMENTATION****Survey description**

In May 1992, a transect by vehicle from Nomad to Tiambi and Honabi villages in Western Province; and a transect on foot from Nomad to Sakobi village (north of Nomad towards Honabi station) (2 days). The small part of this system which extends into Southern Highlands Province was not visited.

**Boundary definition**

The eastern boundary with System 0708 is based on interviews near Nomad and proximity to the Tomu River. The boundaries with Western Province Systems 0103 and 0106 were identified on a road traverse from Nomad to Mogulu station and Adumari village; foot traverses from Nomad to Sakobi village and Mogulu to Gogoyebi village; a satellite image (Landsat 5 TM Band 4 WRS D099-064 Quad 3, 30 December, 1990); Knauft (1985); and van Beek (1987). The southern part of this system (Tomu River area) was not visited, and is included on the basis of interviews at Nomad. The boundary with System 0104 south of the Tomu River area is based on interviews at Bosavi station and Wood (1982).

**Notes**

There are two types of gardens in this system. These are firstly, the smaller and fenced root crop gardens; and secondly, the larger, unfenced banana gardens. Fallow vegetation and fallow period are similar in both garden types. This contrasts with System 0106 where the root crop gardens follow fallows of shorter duration. The people using both systems acknowledge the difference and explain that pressure on land in System 0106 is greater and thus less forest is available. The change in fallow type is clearly discernible from the air and on satellite images. Fallow periods for both types of gardens are long (greater than 25 years). Prior to colonial contact, the Bedamini (Biami) people, who occupy System 0106, were actively expanding and encroaching upon this system. This system is distinguished from Systems 0708 and 0104 where sago is the most important food; and from System 0103 to the west where banana and sago are the most important crops.

Sago is processed from both planted and managed wild stands. Gardens and settlements (longhouses) are located near sago stands, and are moved relatively frequently. Information on planting seasonality is limited. However, van Beek (1987) and Knauft (1985) suggest that clearing and planting of banana gardens begins in September and is usually completed by December. Root crop gardens are made all year round, but yams are normally planted around September.

Most people using this system have access to the market at Nomad airstrip and sell animal products, food and firewood there.

**National Nutrition Survey 1982/83**

62 families from 7 villages were asked in February or March 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. 100 per cent reported eating sago, 3 per cent banana, and none yam, taro, Chinese taro, coconut, sweet potato or cassava. None reported eating rice. None reported eating fresh fish. This differs from the crop pattern with unexpectedly high sago consumption, and low banana consumption.

**Main References**

Knauft, B.M. 1985 *Good Company and Violence: Sorcery and Social Action in a Lowland New Guinea Society*. Berkeley, University of California at Los Angeles Press.

**Other References**

Knauft, B.M. 1987 *Managing sex and anger: tobacco and kava use among the Gebusi of Papua New Guinea*. In Lindstrom, L. (ed), *Drugs in Western Pacific Societies: Relations of Substance*. ASAO Monograph No. 11. Lanham, University Press of America, 73-98.

van Beek, A.G. 1987 *The way of all flesh: hunting and ideology of the Bedamuni of the Great Papuan Plateau (Papua New Guinea)*. PhD thesis, University of Leiden, Leiden.

Wood, M. 1982 *Kamula social structure*. PhD thesis, Macquarie University, Sydney.

Districts 4 Nomad  
Population 2,185

Subsystem Extent 75 %  
Population density 8 persons/sq km

Area (sq km) 288  
Population absent 1 %

**System Summary**

Located around the Mogulu airstrip, between the Hamaua River to the north and the Alagumia River to the south. Two subsystems occur, one which involves the cultivation of tall, older forest with bananas; and the other the cultivation of root crops in lower, younger woody regrowth. For the entire system, banana is the most important crop; sago, taro and yam (*D. esculenta*) are important crops. In this subsystem, the undergrowth beneath tall woody regrowth, generally more than 30 years old, is cleared and planted with banana and other crops. Shortly after planting, the trees are felled onto the crop. There is no burning. Only one planting is made before fallowing. Banana is the most important crop; taro and sago are important crops. Breadfruit, okari and marita pandanus are very common in fallows.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** None

**Altitude range (m)** 200-600      **Slope** Gentle (2-10 degrees)

**CROPS**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Banana  |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Sago, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> )   |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Sago, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> )   |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Amaranthus spp., Bean (winged), Ginger, Highland pitpit, Kumu musong, Lowland pitpit, Rungia, Tulip |
| FRUITS              | Marita pandanus, Pawpaw, Pineapple, Sugarcane   |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit, Okari   |
| NARCOTICS           | Tobacco, Kava   |

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Tall woody regrowth |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None                |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | >15 years           |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting          |
| R VALUE            | 5 (very low)        |

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | None  |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | None  |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None  |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None  |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | Minor |

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None |
| COMPOST              | None |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None |
| ISLAND BED           | None |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None |

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| 1 Fresh food | Minor |
|--------------|-------|

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |                  |
| DRAINAGE                      | None             |
| IRRIGATION                    | None             |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |                  |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None             |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | None             |
| TILLAGE                       | None             |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None             |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None             |
| MULCHING                      | None             |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None             |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |                  |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None             |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | None             |
| MOUNDS                        | None             |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None             |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |                  |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None             |
| BEDS LONG                     | None             |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |                  |
| FENCES                        | None             |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | None             |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | Very significant |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | Minor            |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | None             |

**OTHER DOCUMENTATION****Survey description**

In May 1992, traverse by road from Nomad station to Mogulu station and from Mogulu to Adumari village (2 days). Traverse on foot from Mogulu to Gogoyebi village.

**Boundary definition**

The boundary with System 0105/0709 was identified on a road traverse from Nomad to Mogulu station and Adumari village; a foot traverse from Mogulu to Gogoyebi village; a satellite image (Landsat 5 TM Band 4 WRS D099-064 Quad 3, 30 December, 1990); and Knauff (1985) and van Beek (1987). The boundary with System 0109/0707 is based on a walking traverse from Komo to Bosavi station, Southern Highlands; differences in altitude (500 m contour); and interviews.

**Notes**

This system is distinguished from System 0105/0709 where both banana and root crop gardens follow tall woody regrowth fallows, more than 25 years old. It is distinguished from System 0109/0707 where sweet potato is the most important crop.

This system is used largely by the Biami people who were expanding their territory prior to colonial contact. They remain a relatively rapidly growing population in this area. This system exhibits two fallow cycles, one within the other. The first cycle is identified as Subsystem 1. Tall forest, at least 30 years old, is cleared for banana/taro gardens. The trees are felled on the young bananas and the gardens are unfenced. Pigs can forage in these gardens and some crops are planted specifically for pigs.

The second cycle is identified as Subsystem 2. Between 5-10 years later, the same site is cleared again. All vegetation is cut down, some of it is burnt and some removed by hand into heaps. While a few bananas and taro are grown around the heaps, most of these gardens are devoted to yam, sweet potato, cassava, Chinese taro, taro and *Amorphophallus* taro. These gardens are heavily fenced to keep out pigs. The second cycle involving root crops is probably derived from a simpler banana garden system. This pattern of unfenced, unburnt, trees-felled-on-crop banana gardens and fenced, felled, burnt and cleared root crop gardens occurs to the west (System 0105). It is also found to the east in the Southern Highlands, between Mt Sisa and Mt Bosavi (System 0707).

Information on planting seasonality is limited. However van Beek (1987, 21) states that the larger communal banana gardens tend to be cleared from September to October. Planting is completed by December. The smaller root crop gardens are not planted seasonally. Settlements (longhouses and increasingly villages) were previously moved frequently, but are becoming more permanent. Household gardens contain very small areas of mounded sweet potato and greens. Van Beek (1987, 20, 23) reports that self-sown *Canarium* spp. trees, of which the nuts are eaten, are left standing when gardens are cleared; breadfruit and okari trees are similarly left standing, but are also planted near gardens and villages. Sago and bananas are sold at Mogulu station. Chillies have been sold for cash but are presently not grown.

**National Nutrition Survey 1982/83**

32 families from 2 villages were asked in February or March 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. 97 per cent reported eating sago, 13 per cent sweet potato, 13 per cent banana, and none cassava, coconut, taro, Chinese taro or yam. 3 per cent reported eating rice. 3 per cent reported eating fresh fish. This differs from the crop pattern with unexpectedly high sago consumption and low banana, taro and yam consumption.

**Main References**

van Beek, A.G. 1987 *The way of all flesh: hunting and ideology of the Bedamuni of the Great Papuan Plateau* (Papua New Guinea). PhD thesis, University of Leiden, Leiden.

**Other References**

Knauff, B.M. 1985 *Good Company and Violence: Sorcery and Social Action in a Lowland New Guinea Society*. Berkeley, University of California at Los Angeles Press.

Districts 4 Nomad

Subsystem Extent 25 %

**System Summary**

In this subsystem, short woody regrowth, 5-10 years old, following previous banana gardens (Subsystem 1), is cut down. Some of the cut vegetation is burnt and some is heaped. A number of root crops are planted. Yam (*D. esculenta*) is the most important. Other crops are taro, Chinese taro, yam (*D. alata*), sweet potato, cassava and *Amorphophallus* taro. Only one planting is made before fallowing.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** None

**Altitude range (m)** 200-600

**Slope** Gentle (2-10 degrees)

**CROPS**

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | None   |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Sago, Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> )  |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Cassava, Chinese taro, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. alata</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> ), Taro ( <i>Amorphophallus</i> ) |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, <i>Amaranthus</i> spp., Bean (winged), Ginger, Highland pitpit, Kumu musong, Lowland pitpit, <i>Rungia</i> , Tulip                                 |
| FRUITS              | <i>Marita pandanus</i> , Pawpaw, Pineapple, Sugarcane  |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit, Okari  |
| NARCOTICS           | Tobacco, Kava  |

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Short woody regrowth |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None                 |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | 5-15 years           |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting           |
| R VALUE            | 9 (very low)         |

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | None  |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | None  |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None  |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None  |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | Minor |

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None |
| COMPOST              | None |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None |
| ISLAND BED           | None |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None |

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| 1 Fresh food | Minor |
|--------------|-------|

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |                  |
| DRAINAGE                      | None             |
| IRRIGATION                    | None             |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |                  |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None             |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | Significant      |
| TILLAGE                       | None             |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None             |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None             |
| MULCHING                      | None             |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None             |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |                  |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None             |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | None             |
| MOUNDS                        | Minor            |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None             |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |                  |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None             |
| BEDS LONG                     | None             |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |                  |
| FENCES                        | Very significant |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | Minor            |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | None             |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | None             |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | None             |

**OTHER DOCUMENTATION**

None

Districts 2 Morehead, 4 Nomad, 5 Kiunga      Subsystem Extent 100 %      Area (sq km) 11461  
 Population 7,414      Population density 1 persons/sq km      Population absent 17 %

**System Summary**

Located along the middle reaches of the Fly River from north of Lake Murray to Suki Lagoon in the south. Sago is the most important food, with agriculture of little significance. Hunting (pig, wallaby, cassowary, deer) and fishing are major sources of food. Gardens do not appear to be made by all people every year. At the northern end of Lake Murray, gardens are made in tall forest after fallows of over 15 years. Only one planting is made before fallowing. Small gardens are also made along the levee banks of the Fly River for several kilometres above the Strickland junction. Triploid banana is common in these gardens.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** None

**Altitude range (m)** 20-50      **Slope** Flat (<2 degrees)

**CROPS**

STAPLES DOMINANT      Sago  
 STAPLES SUBDOMINANT      None  
 STAPLES PRESENT      Banana, Cassava, Sago, Sweet potato, Yam (D. alata), Yam (D. esculenta)  
 OTHER VEGETABLES      Aibika, Corn, Kangkong, Pumpkin fruit, Pumpkin tips, Tulip  
 FRUITS      Mango, Orange, Pawpaw, Pineapple, Sugarcane, Watermelon  
 NUTS      Breadfruit, Coconut, Potus nuts  
 NARCOTICS      Tobacco

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

FALLOW TYPE      Tall woody regrowth  
 SHORT FALLOW      None  
 LONG FALLOW PERIOD      >15 years  
 CROPPING PERIOD      1 planting  
 R VALUE      5 (very low)

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

GARDEN SEGREGATION      None  
 CROP SEGREGATION      None  
 CROP SEQUENCES      None  
 MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS      None  
 HOUSEHOLD GARDENS      Minor

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

LEGUME ROTATION      None  
 PLANTED TREE FALLOW      None  
 COMPOST      None  
 ANIMAL MANURE      None  
 ISLAND BED      None  
 SILT FROM FLOOD      Minor  
 INORGANIC FERTILISER      None

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

1 Crocodile      Significant  
 2 Fish      Minor  
 3 Fresh food      Minor

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

**Water Management:**  
 DRAINAGE      None  
 IRRIGATION      None  
**Soil Management:**  
 PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS      None  
 BURN FALLOW VEGETATION      Minor  
 TILLAGE      None  
 MECHANIZATION      None  
 DEEP HOLING      None  
 MULCHING      None  
 SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS      None  
**Mounding Techniques:**  
 VERY SMALL MOUNDS      None  
 SMALL MOUNDS      None  
 MOUNDS      Minor  
 LARGE MOUNDS      None  
**Garden Bed Techniques:**  
 BEDS SQUARE      None  
 BEDS LONG      None  
**Other Features:**  
 FENCES      Minor  
 STAKING OF CROPS      Minor  
 FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS      None  
 SEASONAL MAIN CROPS      None  
 SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS      Minor



## OTHER DOCUMENTATION

### Survey description

In May 1992, for the Lake Murray area, an aerial traverse Obo-Bosset-Lake Murray. Two hours were spent at Obo village, interviewing and visiting banana gardens along the bank of the Fly River. Household gardens were inspected and interviews done at Bosset village. Small forest gardens at Lake Murray were inspected from the air (1 day).

### Boundary definition

Based on an aerial survey Kiunga-Lake Murray-Bosset-Obo; and visits to Obo and Bosset villages. No significant land use is identifiable in this system from air photo interpretation (Saunders 1993). The system boundaries were determined by population distribution.

### Notes

This system is distinguished from System 0104 where agriculture is somewhat more important. It is quite distinct from System 0110 to the south where yam is the most important crop.

It is possible that the small amount of agriculture seen in this system is a recent development. At Obo village for example, it was said that no gardens were made previously (in the time of the present adult generation's grandparents). It is claimed that more gardens are made now due to pressure on sago. Some of the banana gardens along the levee banks of the Fly (for several kilometres above the Fly-Strickland Junction) were made before 1976 and have become perennial. They can be flooded for up to three weeks at a time in some years (eg. in 1973, 1983 and 1986). The banana variety planted is an ABB triploid introduced from Irian Jaya, which tolerates flooding. Conversely, sago supplies can be disrupted by drought because of lack of water for processing (Busse 1987, 37-8). The banana gardens of the population at the northern end of Lake Murray (who are said to have migrated southwards from the Ningerum area) are made in tall woody regrowth. Lotus nuts are collected and eaten. Small household gardens are made after short grass fallows. Crops grown in them include sweet potato, yam, cassava, pineapple, watermelon, pawpaw and sugarcane. The sweet potato is planted in mounds 30-80 cm high and about 1 m in diameter. The yams are planted in November to January and harvested in September to October; watermelon is planted in September to October and harvested in December to January. Live crocodiles and skins are sold to traders; barramundi fish is sold to traders, and frozen for transport to Tabubil.

In the late 1920s Williams (1937, 41) considered that sago was the main food of the people (Wiram) at Suki, and described their gardening as being 'of very little account'. He recorded that they grew a poor quality betel nut, but in 1992 Morehead informants said that betel nut was not currently grown or used at Suki.

### National Nutrition Survey 1982/83

82 families from 4 villages were asked in March or July 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. 85 per cent reported eating sago, 28 per cent banana, 2 per cent taro, 2 per cent coconut, 1 per cent cassava, and none sweet potato, Chinese taro or yam. 9 per cent reported eating rice. 61 per cent reported eating fresh fish. This is similar to the crop pattern.

### Main References

Busse, M.W. 1987 Sister exchange among the Wamek of the Middle Fly. PhD thesis, University of California, San Diego.  
Williams, F.E. 1937 Papuans of the Transfly. Oxford, Clarendon.

### Other References

Pajmans, K., D.H. Blake, P. Bleeker and J.R. McAlpine 1971 Land resources of the Morehead-Kiunga area, Territory of Papua and New Guinea. Land Research Series No. 29, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Melbourne.

Districts 5 Kiunga  
Population 3,521

Subsystem Extent 100 %  
Population density 20 persons/sq km

Area (sq km) 176  
Population absent 0 %

**System Summary**

Located in the East Awin Refugee Relocation Area. This system was only 4 years old in 1992. When the camp was established, forest was felled and burnt where possible. It had probably not been used for at least 50 years. Short woody regrowth fallows are now generally used. In some gardens, a short fallow of about one year separates plantings. Sweet potato and banana are important crops; other crops are cassava, Chinese taro and taro. Some peanuts are grown in a rotation with sweet potato. Two, or sometimes more, plantings are made before fallowing. The soil is tilled before second and subsequent plantings. Sweet potato is planted in small mounds. There was no sago or coconut in the area when it was occupied, and these are being planted. The most important food is imported rice, provided by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** None

**Altitude range (m)** 100-150      **Slope** Gentle (2-10 degrees)

**CROPS**

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | None   |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Banana, Sweet potato   |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Cassava, Chinese taro, Sweet potato, Taro (Colocasia)  |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Chinese cabbage, Corn, Cucumber, Kangkong, Lowland pitpit, Peanuts, Pumpkin tips, Bean (snake) |
| FRUITS              | Sugarcane  |
| NUTS                | None   |
| NARCOTICS           | Tobacco  |

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Short woody regrowth |
| SHORT FALLOW       | Minor                |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | 1-4 years            |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 2 plantings          |
| R VALUE            | 40 (medium)          |

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | None  |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | Minor |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | Minor |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None  |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | None  |

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | Minor |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None  |
| COMPOST              | None  |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None  |
| ISLAND BED           | None  |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None  |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None  |

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| 1 Fresh food | Minor |
| 2 Artifacts  | Minor |

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |             |
| DRAINAGE                      | None        |
| IRRIGATION                    | None        |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |             |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None        |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | Significant |
| TILLAGE                       | Significant |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None        |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None        |
| MULCHING                      | None        |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None        |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |             |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None        |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | Significant |
| MOUNDS                        | None        |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None        |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |             |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None        |
| BEDS LONG                     | None        |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |             |
| FENCES                        | None        |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | None        |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | Minor       |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | None        |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | None        |

**OTHER DOCUMENTATION****Survey description**

In May 1992, a two hour visit by helicopter. Discussions were held with the agricultural advisor to the area, gardens visited, and a low level aerial inspection was made.

**Boundary definition**

The East Awin Refugee Relocation Area did not exist when the air photos used by Saunders (1993) were flown. The system boundaries are approximate and are based on a low-level helicopter survey.

**Notes**

This agricultural system is distinguished from the surrounding System 0104 because it does not include sago and is of very recent origin.

This area covers the East Awin Refugee Relocation Area for refugees from Irian Jaya. The Area is administered by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR). In 1992, there were 3000 residents. Most of the residents were not subsistence agriculturalists when they lived in Irian Jaya, but were urban dwelling teachers, public servants, tradespeople and professionals. The first settlers arrived in 1987 and forest began to be cleared in 1988. Some land has been cultivated several times since then, although in 1992 relatively large areas of land cleared of forest were not being cultivated.

An agricultural advisor is experimenting with ridging, mounding, tree planting, mulching and composting as means to maintain continuous cultivation. The Area does not have enough land available for shifting cultivation as it is practised in surrounding systems. However few of the refugees have adopted these more intensive practices because they hope they will eventually be allowed to leave the camp to take up their former occupations in towns. Some have begun using a sweet potato-peanut rotation; peanuts and sweet potato are segregated within gardens. In these gardens, the soil is tilled before second and subsequent plantings. Some garden sites have been planted with leguminous shrubs (*leucaena* and *crotalaria*). Some people dig up megapode nests and use them as compost (see also Dwyer and Minnegal 1990). Most sweet potato is grown in small mounds.

Contracts to supply fresh vegetables to the catering company supplying Ok Tedi Mining Ltd have been negotiated, and small amounts are being sold at Kiunga. Residents also sell paintings and carvings in Kiunga. However access to the Area is difficult; the road is in very poor condition and the Fly River is not bridged. The UNHCR provides the refugees with rice, tinned fish and clothing.

**National Nutrition Survey 1982/83**

No villages from this system were included in the survey.

**Main References**

Kirsch, S. 1989 The Yonggom, the refugee camps along the border and the impact of the Ok Tedi mine. *Research in Melanesia* 13, 30-61.

Ulijaszek, S. and S.M. Welsby 1985 A rapid appraisal of the nutritional status of Irian Jaya refugees and Papua New Guineans undergoing severe food shortage in the North Fly region. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal* 28, 2, 109-114.

**Other References**

Dwyer, P.D. and M. Minnegal 1990 Yams and megapode mounds in the lowland rain forest of Papua New Guinea. *Human Ecology* 18, 2, 177-185.

|  |   |                              |
|--|---|------------------------------|
| <b>PROVINCE 1 Western AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM No. 9 Subsystem No. 1 of 1</b> |   |                              |
| <b>Districts</b> 4 Nomad   | <b>Subsystem Extent</b> 100 %             | <b>Area (sq km)</b> 57       |
| <b>Population</b> 0  | <b>Population density</b> 0 persons/sq km | <b>Population absent</b> 0 % |

**System Summary**

Located east of Nomad on the slopes of Mt Sisa (Haliago) above 500 m. Most of this system is located in Southern Highlands Province. Sweet potato is the most important crop; sago is an important food; other crops are taro, cassava, banana, Chinese taro and yam (*D. alata*). The undergrowth beneath tall woody regrowth, more than 15 years old, is cleared. Two types of gardens are made. In the first, which covers approximately 80 per cent of the land cultivated, the site is strongly fenced. Sweet potato is planted by dibbling and the trees are then felled on top of the crop. There is no burning. Cut vegetation is placed in large heaps within the fenced area. In the second type of garden, bananas and taro are planted and the trees felled on the crops. There is no burning or heaping of vegetation. Only one planting is made before fallowing. Household gardens are common. Marita pandanus is grown extensively in fallows.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** 0707

**Altitude range (m)** 600-1200      **Slope** Steep (10-25 degrees)

**CROPS**

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Sweet potato   |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Sago   |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Cassava, Chinese taro, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. alata</i> )                    |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Bean (winged), Cucumber, Highland pitpit, Lowland pitpit, Nasturtium spp., Peanuts, Pumpkin fruit, Rungia, Tulip |
| FRUITS              | Marita pandanus, Pawpaw, Pineapple, Sugarcane  |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit   |
| NARCOTICS           | Tobacco  |

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Tall woody regrowth |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None                |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | >15 years           |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting          |
| R VALUE            | 5 (very low)        |

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | Very significant |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | Minor            |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None             |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None             |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | Significant      |

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None |
| COMPOST              | None |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None |
| ISLAND BED           | None |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None |

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| 1 Animal skins | Minor |
|----------------|-------|

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |                  |
| DRAINAGE                      | None             |
| IRRIGATION                    | None             |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |                  |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None             |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | None             |
| TILLAGE                       | None             |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None             |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None             |
| MULCHING                      | None             |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None             |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |                  |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | Very significant |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | None             |
| MOUNDS                        | None             |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None             |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |                  |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None             |
| BEDS LONG                     | None             |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |                  |
| FENCES                        | Very significant |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | Minor            |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | Very significant |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | Minor            |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | None             |

**OTHER DOCUMENTATION****Survey description**

In January 1993, a walking traverse from Komo station to Ludesa mission and Bosavi airstrip via Pobolei, Gunikamo and Waragu villages (3 days). The Western Province part of the system was not visited.

**Boundary definition**

The boundaries with Systems 0705 and 0708 are based on a walking traverse from Komo station to Bosavi airstrip via Pobolei, Gunigemo and Waragu villages. The western boundary with System 0106 is based on visits to the area of Mogulu mission, Western Province.

**Notes**

This is a low-intensity forest fallow system which contrasts with the more intensive systems in the Highland valleys to the north, such as System 0705, where sweet potato is grown in composted mounds. It is distinguished from System 0708 to the south, where sago is the most important food; and from System 0106 to the west where banana is the most important food.

This system has been studied in detail by Kelly (1977) at Gabulusado village and Dwyer (1990) at Pobolei and Nemisado villages. The system ranges in altitude from around 600 m to around 1200 m on the slopes of an extinct volcano. There is considerable variation in the relative importance of sweet potato and sago across this altitudinal range and between communities at similar altitudes. The contribution of sago to the starchy component of the diet is estimated to range between 32 and 60 per cent (Kelly 1993, 95). At higher altitudes sweet potato is a more important food than sago, and taro and bananas are minor crops. Hunting on the higher slopes of the mountain is very important. At lower altitudes sago, bananas and taro become more important and hunting less important, although still significant. Sweet potato gardens are stoutly fenced.

Kelly (1977, 47) argues that subsistence activities exhibit a marked seasonal pattern. Dwyer (1990, 157-169) finds similar patterns, but concludes they occur at different times in different communities and are not related to either the availability of game animals, nor the fruiting season of marita pandanus. They appear to occur for social reasons. Wild karuka nuts are gathered irregularly from the upper slopes of Mt Sisa (Dwyer 1990, 220). Although okari trees almost certainly grow at lower altitudes in the western part of the system, they were not observed around Pobolei or Nemisado villages by Dwyer (pers. comm., 1995).

This is an isolated area with no road connections and no airstrips. The Etoro people have historical trading relations with the Huli to the north (Systems 0704, 0705, 0706) and the Onabasulu and Kaluli to the south (System 0708).

No population is assigned to this system because all census points are located in the Southern Highlands.

**National Nutrition Survey 1982/83**

No villages from this system were included in the survey.

**Main References**

Dwyer, P.D. 1990 *The Pigs that Ate the Garden: A Human Ecology from Papua New Guinea*. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press.

Kelly, R.C. 1977 *Etoro Social Structure: A Study in Structural Contradiction*. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press.

Kelly, R.C. 1993 *Constructing Inequality: The Fabrication of a Hierarchy of Virtue Among the Etoro*. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press.

**Other References**

Dwyer, P.D. 1982 Prey switching: a case study from New Guinea. *Journal of Animal Ecology* 51, 529-542.

Dwyer, P.D. 1983 Etolo hunting performance and energetics. *Human Ecology* 11, 2, 145-174.

Dwyer, P.D. 1985 Choice and constraint in Papua New Guinean food quest. *Human Ecology* 13, 1, 49-70.

Dwyer, P.D. 1985 The contribution of non-domesticated animals to the diet of Etolo, Southern Highlands Province, Papua New Guinea. *Ecology of Food and Nutrition* 17, 101-115.

Kelly, R.C. 1988 Etoro suidology: a reassessment of the pig's role in the prehistory and comparative ethnology of New Guinea. In Weiner, J.F. (ed), *Mountain Papuans: Historical and Comparative Perspectives from New Guinea Fringe Highlands Societies*. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 111-186.

Districts 2 Morehead  
Population 3,582

Subsystem Extent 100 %  
Population density 8 persons/sq km

Area (sq km) 425  
Population absent 11 %

### System Summary

Located throughout the Morehead district. Parts of this system are inundated annually. Gardens are cut in tall woody fallows, more than 15 years old. Large trees may be ringbarked and left standing to provide shade. Cut material is burnt. Yam (*D. esculenta*) is the most important crop; cassava and coconut are important crops; other crops are yam (*D. alata*), sweet potato, sago, taro, banana and Chinese taro. Typically only one planting is made before fallowing. Along the Bensbach River wetlands, gardens are frequently made on the site of prehistoric ditch and mound systems. In these gardens, yams are planted on the mounded beds, taro and banana in the ditches between them. Cassava is usually planted apart from yam in separate garden sections. In the Bensbach area, some small taro gardens are made in grassland. As the annual high water recedes in July and August, dry season gardens planted with sweet potato and watermelon are made by some villages on the flood banks of the Bensbach River. Uprooted weeds are placed as mulch on and between yam mounds. In the grassland taro gardens, cleared grass is laid over the soil surface. Yam and sweet potato are usually planted in small mounds; yam (*D. esculenta* and *D. alata*) is staked. Yam gardens are planted seasonally between November and January. Household gardens are common. Hunting (wallaby and deer particularly) and fishing are very important food sources.

Extends across provincial border to System(s) None

Altitude range (m) 20-80 Slope Gentle (2-10 degrees)

### CROPS

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> )   |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Cassava, Coconut  |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Cassava, Chinese taro, Coconut, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. alata</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> ) |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Amaranthus spp., Bean (common), Corn, Cucumber, Peanuts, Pumpkin fruit, Pumpkin tips, Tulip, Bean (snake)                           |
| FRUITS              | Mango, Orange, Pawpaw, Pineapple, Sugarcane, Watermelon, Guava  |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit, Candle nut, Java almond, Okari  |
| NARCOTICS           | Tobacco, Kava   |

### FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Savanna      |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None         |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | >15 years    |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting   |
| R VALUE            | 5 (very low) |

### GARDEN SEGREGATION

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | Minor            |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | Significant      |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | Minor            |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None             |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | Very significant |

### SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None  |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None  |
| COMPOST              | None  |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None  |
| ISLAND BED           | None  |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | Minor |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None  |

### CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| 1 Chillies   | Minor |
| 2 Crocodile  | Minor |
| 3 Fresh food | Minor |
| 4 Rubber     | Minor |

### OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |                  |
| DRAINAGE                      | Significant      |
| IRRIGATION                    | None             |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |                  |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None             |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | Very significant |
| TILLAGE                       | None             |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None             |
| DEEP HOLING                   | Minor            |
| MULCHING                      | Significant      |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None             |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |                  |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None             |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | Very significant |
| MOUNDS                        | None             |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None             |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |                  |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None             |
| BEDS LONG                     | Minor            |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |                  |
| FENCES                        | Very significant |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | Very significant |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | None             |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | Very significant |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | Minor            |

## OTHER DOCUMENTATION

### Survey description

In May 1992, flew Daru-Morehead-Bensbach; boat from Bensbach to Balamuk on the Bensbach River; interviews and garden visits at Balamuk and Wando villages; by boat and foot from Balamuk to Bensbach; flew Bensbach to Morehead; drove Morehead to Mata village through Garaita village gardens. Viewed gardens along road; garden inspections at Mata; drove Mata to Rouku village and inspected gardens (4 days). Inspected area east of Mata by air en route from Morehead to Wipim airstrip in adjoining System 0112.

### Boundary definition

The northern boundary with System 0107 is based on interviews in the Bensbach and Morehead areas; locations of agricultural land use mapped by Saunders (1993); and Williams (1937). The eastern boundary with Systems 0112, 0111 and 0113 is based on interviews in the Oriomo and Pahoturi River areas; locations of agricultural land use mapped by Saunders (1993); aerial inspection between Morehead and Wipim station; Archbold and Rand (1940) for the boundary with System 0111; and Beaver (1920) for the boundary with System 0113.

### Notes

This system is distinguished from System 0107 to the north where sago is the most important food and gardening is of minimal importance; from System 0111 where both savanna and tall grass fallows are used; from System 0112 where sago is the most important food; and from System 0113 where subsistence is based on marine exploitation.

The use of old mound and ditch systems in the Bensbach area is described by Williams (1937, 218, fn 1), and mapped by Harris and Laba (1982) and Swadling (1983, 26-8). In 1992 it was observed at Wando and Balamuk, and reported for other villages further north on the Bensbach River. Williams' account appears to differ from observations in 1992 in two respects. His implication that people were currently making, rather than using, such improvements was not confirmed. Secondly, in 1992 taro was normally planted with banana in the ditches, not on the mounds, as indicated by Williams. During the survey in May 1992, the water level on the Bensbach River was still too high for the dry season, flood bank gardens to have been made, and only the top of the previous year's light fencing was visible above the water. Villages making such gardens include Balamuk, Wando, Bundabar and Weam.

The significance of yam as the most important crop of the Morehead area (in contrast to taro inland of the Kiwai coast, and sago to the east) was noted by Beaver (1920, 88). It was also reported for the Mai Kussa River area in the south-east by Archbold and Rand (1940, 178-9). Williams (1937, 7, 220) noted that sago was only plentiful towards the Fly River in the north (Suki); elsewhere it was rare and valued. All sago in the Morehead area is said to be planted. Occasionally, cassava is replanted either after a yam crop or following an initial cassava crop. This occurs especially in gardens near villages, for instance in the Morehead-Garaita area. It is not a new practice: a yam-cassava succession was reported in the 1930s (Williams 1937, 218). A triploid banana ('Derwaki'), originating from Irian Jaya, is increasingly important: it is said to be very vigorous, and tolerant of climatic extremes. French (1986, 15, 197, 299, 315, 326) reported the minor use of *Operculina* sp., a tuber-bearing vine, in yam gardens near Arufi village; as well as *Semecarpus* sp., a cultivated nut tree at Arufi, and a number of wild foods.

In 1992, kava cultivation was said to be restricted to villages west of Morehead: Wereave, Weam, Kandarisa, Mengete, Indorodoro and Tokwa. Around Morehead, some separate yam (*D. alata*) gardens are made; and banana is sometimes planted in separate sections within yam (*D. esculenta*) gardens. Household gardens are very common, ranging from plots of tobacco to mixed plantings of several crops. It is said that the grass is laid as mulch in the small taro gardens in the Bensbach area to keep the ground "cold"; presumably to retain soil moisture. Both the practice, and the rationale, are similar in Systems 0111 and 0112.

Income sources are generally minor and vary both by location and over time. In the Bensbach area, tourism at the Bensbach Lodge (when operating) has provided most income in the form of fish royalties and employment. Fresh food sales, including significant meat from hunted animals, are a minor source both at Bensbach and Morehead. Small quantities of rubber and chillies have been sold in recent years, and some people sell crocodile skins.

### National Nutrition Survey 1982/83

37 families from 5 villages were asked in February or March 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. 73 per cent reported eating yam, 41 per cent sago, 14 per cent cassava, 5 per cent coconut, 5 per cent sweet potato, 3 per cent banana, and none taro or Chinese taro. 38 per cent reported eating rice. 24 per cent reported eating fresh fish. This is similar to the crop pattern except for the higher than expected sago consumption.

**Main References**

Williams, F.E. 1937 *Papuans of the Transfly*. Oxford, Clarendon.

**Other References**

Archbold, R. and A.L. Rand 1940 *New Guinea Expedition: Fly River Area, 1936-1937*. New York, Robert M. McBride and Company.

Ayres, M.C. 1983 *This side, that side: locality and exogamous group definition in Morehead area, southwestern Papua*. PhD thesis, University of Chicago, Chicago.

Barham, A.J. and D.R. Harris 1985 *Relict field systems in the Torres Strait Region*. In Farrington, I.S. (ed), *Prehistoric Intensive Agriculture in the Tropics*. Oxford, BAR International Series 232, 247-283.

Beaver, W.N. 1920 *Unexplored New Guinea*. London, Seeley, Service and Company.

Eng, J. and J.F. Stewart 1980 *A nutrition and ecological survey in the Morehead District, Western Province, May 1980*. Unpublished paper, Nutrition Section, Department of Health, Port Moresby.

French, B.R. 1986 *Food Plants of Papua New Guinea: A Compendium*. Sheffield, Tasmania, Privately published.

Harris, D. and B. Laba 1982 *The mystery of the Papuan mound-builders*. *Geographical Magazine* 54, 7, 386-391.

Lebot, V., M. Merlin and L. Lindstrom 1992 *Kava: The Pacific Drug*. New Haven, Yale University Press.

Pajmans, K., D.H. Blake, P. Bleeker and J.R. McAlpine 1971 *Land resources of the Morehead-Kiunga area, Territory of Papua and New Guinea*. Land Research Series No. 29, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Melbourne.

Ranck, S. and B. Tapari 1984 *At the bottom of the ladder: a focus on villagers' perception of deer farming in the Bensbach area of Western Province*. In Sawyerr, A. (ed), *Economic Development and Trade in Papua New Guinea*. Port Moresby, University of Papua New Guinea, 164-173.

Swadling, P. 1983 *How long have people been in the Ok Tedi impact region?* Record No. 8, Papua New Guinea National Museum, Port Moresby.

Tapari, B. 1990 *A reappraisal of the development of the Rusa deer resource at Bensbach, Western Province: success and failures after 25 years*. *Yagl-Ambu* 15, 4, 32-42.





Districts 1 Daru  
Population 2,798

Subsystem Extent 50 %  
Population density 17 persons/sq km

Area (sq km) 167  
Population absent 45 %

### System Summary

Located in a narrow lowland strip on the south coast of the Oriomo region and in the lower reaches of the Pahoturi and Binaturi Rivers. There are two subsystems, each covering an estimated half of the system. For the entire system, yam (*D. esculenta*) and taro are the most important crops; banana and coconut are important crops. Sago is either not available, as in Togo and Waidoro villages, or is said to be of little importance. In subsystem 1, fallows of savanna and tall woody regrowth, more than 15 years old, are cleared. Larger trees are ringbarked and cut material is burnt. Yam (*D. esculenta*) is usually the most important crop, though possibly less so towards the east. Banana and coconut are important crops; other crops are yam (*D. alata*), cassava, taro, Chinese taro, *Amorphophallus* taro, sweet potato and sago. Only one planting is made before fallowing. Yam (*D. esculenta* and *D. alata*) is planted in small mounds and grown on stakes. Gardens are cleared between August and September, and planted from September to December. Household gardens are common.

Extends across provincial border to System(s) None

Altitude range (m) 0-30 Slope Gentle (2-10 degrees)

### CROPS

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> )   |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Banana, Coconut   |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Cassava, Chinese taro, Coconut, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. alata</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> ), Taro ( <i>Amorphophallus</i> ) |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Bean (common), Bean (winged), Corn, Lowland pitpit, Peanuts, Pumpkin tips, Bean (snake)   |
| FRUITS              | Mango, Pawpaw, Pineapple, Sugarcane, Watermelon, Guava, Soursop   |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit  |
| NARCOTICS           | Betel nut (lowland), Betel pepper (lowland), Tobacco, Kava  |

### FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Savanna      |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None         |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | >15 years    |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting   |
| R VALUE            | 5 (very low) |

### GARDEN SEGREGATION

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | Minor       |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | Minor       |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | Minor       |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None        |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | Significant |

### SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None  |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None  |
| COMPOST              | None  |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None  |
| ISLAND BED           | None  |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | Minor |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None  |

### CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES

|              |             |
|--------------|-------------|
| 1 Fresh food | Significant |
| 2 Betel nut  | Minor       |

### OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |                  |
| DRAINAGE                      | None             |
| IRRIGATION                    | None             |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |                  |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None             |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | Very significant |
| TILLAGE                       | None             |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None             |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None             |
| MULCHING                      | None             |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None             |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |                  |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None             |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | Very significant |
| MOUNDS                        | None             |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None             |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |                  |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None             |
| BEDS LONG                     | None             |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |                  |
| FENCES                        | Very significant |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | Significant      |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | None             |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | Very significant |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | Significant      |

## OTHER DOCUMENTATION

### Survey description

In May 1992, a boat traverse from Daru to Warmorun station on the Pahoturi River; boat from Warmorun to Kunini village via Kulilai (Togo) village; meetings and garden inspections at Warmorun, Togo and Kunini (3 days).

### Boundary definition

The western boundary with System 0110 was based on interviews in the Pahoturi River area; and Archbold and Rand (1940, 178-9). The southern boundary with System 0113 was based on a boat traverse from Daru to the Pahoturi River; interviews in the Pahoturi and Oriomo Rivers area; and Eley (1988). The northern boundary with System 0112 was based on a boat traverse on the Oriomo River; interviews in the Pahoturi River and Oriomo Plateau areas.

### Notes

This system is distinguished from System 0110 where grass fallows are not used; from System 0112 where sago is the most important food; and from System 0113 where subsistence is based on marine exploitation.

The estimate of 50 per cent coverage by each of the subsystems is based on observation and on Laba (1974, especially Fig. 6). Laba (1974, 3, 14) implied that Waidoro villagers preferred to use woody regrowth fallows, but that their location in relation to suitable grassland resulted in greater use of grassland. Eden (1988, 154) reported that the use of grassland was more common at Kunini village. The significance of taro has probably varied between locations and over time. It appears that taro is more important in the east of the system (Waidoro to Kunini villages), with yam more significant in the west along the Pahoturi River. Taro may have declined in significance due to disease in the 1960s and 1970s, with sweet potato gaining importance, at least at Waidoro up to the mid 1970s. However a survey of crop composition patterns in 7 gardens at Kunini village showed that taro predominated and was almost a monocrop in some new gardens (Eden 1988, 132-3). After the yam harvest, banana and cassava predominate in gardens. It is said that more cassava is planted following the yam harvest. Yams are typically planted in small mounds about 20 cm high and 70 cm diameter. Kava used to be cultivated in some villages (Laba 1974, 6). Although it was not seen in 1992, it was photographed at Ume village a few years earlier growing on specially shaded beds in savanna woodland (Lebot et al. 1992, 30-31, 88-89; and pers. comm. 1993).

Sales of fresh food, including coconut, taro, watermelon and oranges, at Daru market are significant. Betel nut sales provide a minor source of income. Small amounts of fish are sold. Rubber is grown, but was not being tapped for sale in 1992.

### National Nutrition Survey 1982/83

50 families from 2 villages were asked in March or June 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. 62 per cent reported eating coconut, 60 per cent banana, 60 per cent sago, 14 per cent yam, 6 per cent taro, 4 per cent sweet potato, 2 per cent cassava and none Chinese taro. 48 per cent reported eating rice. 34 per cent reported eating fresh fish. This differs from the crop pattern with yam consumption unexpectedly low and both sago and banana consumption higher than expected.

### Main References

- Eden, M.J. 1988 Crop diversity in tropical swidden cultivation: comparative data from Columbia and Papua New Guinea. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment* 20, 127-136.
- Eden, M.J. 1993 Swidden cultivation in forest and savanna in lowland southwest Papua New Guinea. *Human Ecology* 21, 2, 145-166.
- Laba, B. 1974 Waidoro: isolation and change in a Western District village. Department of Geography Student Papers No. 1, University of Papua New Guinea, Port Moresby.

### Other References

- Archbold, R. and A.L. Rand 1940 New Guinea Expedition: Fly River Area, 1936-1937. New York, Robert M. McBride and Company.
- Barham, A.J. and D.R. Harris 1985 Relict field systems in the Torres Strait Region. In Farrington, I.S. (ed), *Prehistoric Intensive Agriculture in the Tropics*. Oxford, BAR International Series 232, 247-283.
- Beaver, W.N. 1920 *Unexplored New Guinea*. London, Seeley, Service and Company.
- Eley, T.J. 1988 *Hunters of the reefs: the marine geography of the Kiwai, Papua New Guinea*. PhD thesis, University of California, Berkeley.
- Harris, D. and B. Laba 1982 The mystery of the Papuan mound-builders. *Geographical Magazine* 54, 7, 386-391

**Other References continued**

- Lebot, V., M. Merlin and L. Lindstrom 1992 Kava: The Pacific Drug. New Haven, Yale University Press.
- Pajmans, K., D.H. Blake, P. Bleeker and J.R. McAlpine 1971 Land resources of the Morehead-Kiunga area, Territory of Papua and New Guinea. Land Research Series No. 29, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Melbourne.
- Raven, M.M. 1990 The point of no diminishing returns: hunting and resources decline on Boigu Island, Torres Strait. PhD thesis, University of California, Davis.



**System Summary**

In this subsystem, after a long fallow of more than 20 years, grass is cut with knives and heaped, the ground is tilled with hoes, and the cut grass is laid over the ground as mulch. Taro is the most important crop; coconut is an important crop; other crops are banana, cassava, yam (*D. esculenta*) and sweet potato. Sweet potato may be planted in separate gardens. Taro is planted in holes made with a digging stick. Other crops are either planted on garden edges where the soil is drier (yam and cassava) or, in the case of aibika and sugarcane, amongst the taro. Only one planting of taro is made before fallowing, but sugarcane plants may be maintained in old taro gardens as a monoculture. Cultivation is seasonal with gardens cleared between August and September, and planted between September and December. Where land is wetter, there is no tillage: grass is cut and burnt, and taro setts are planted directly with a digging stick. At Waidoro village, areas of relict, prehistoric raised beds and ditches are used in low lying wetter areas for these gardens.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** None

**Altitude range (m)** 0-30      **Slope** Flat (<2 degrees)

**CROPS**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> )   |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Coconut   |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Cassava, Coconut, Sweet potato, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> )  |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Bean (common), Bean (winged), Corn, Lowland pitpit, Peanuts, Pumpkin tips, Bean (snake) |
| FRUITS              | Mango, Pawpaw, Pineapple, Sugarcane, Watermelon, Guava, Soursop                                 |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit  |
| NARCOTICS           | Betel nut (lowland), Betel pepper (lowland), Tobacco, Kava                                      |

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Tall grass   |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None         |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | >15 years    |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting   |
| R VALUE            | 5 (very low) |

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | Significant |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | Minor       |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None        |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None        |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | Significant |

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

|                      |             |
|----------------------|-------------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None        |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None        |
| COMPOST              | None        |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None        |
| ISLAND BED           | None        |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | Significant |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None        |

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

|              |             |
|--------------|-------------|
| 1 Fresh food | Significant |
| 2 Betel nut  | Minor       |

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |                  |
| DRAINAGE                      | Significant      |
| IRRIGATION                    | None             |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |                  |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None             |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | Minor            |
| TILLAGE                       | Significant      |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None             |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None             |
| MULCHING                      | Very significant |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None             |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |                  |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None             |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | Minor            |
| MOUNDS                        | None             |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None             |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |                  |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None             |
| BEDS LONG                     | Significant      |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |                  |
| FENCES                        | Minor            |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | Minor            |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | None             |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | Significant      |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | Significant      |

## OTHER DOCUMENTATION

### Notes

This subsystem is used in low-lying grasslands which are flooded each year. The floods deposit silt which presumably fertilises the soil.

For subsystem 2, Barham and Harris (1985, 267) described the raised mound beds at Waidoro village as rectilinear, ranging from 16-20 m in length to 9-11 m in width, with surfaces averaging 40 cm above the bottom of the ditches. Between January-August, the ditches are normally full of water. They emphasised that no mound construction had taken place in living memory, although ditches were occasionally cleaned out and the infill spread on the mound surfaces. Relict systems examined by them showed deeper ditches (1-1.6 m). The extent of the relict systems 'demonstrate that mound-and-ditch cultivation was much more widely practised' in the past (ibid., 272). In the Kunini village area, observations in 1986 (Eden 1988) and in 1992 showed that shallow ditches (about 30 cm deep) and slightly raised mounds were still regularly made. Laba (1974, 14, 16, Fig. 6) described separate sweet potato and taro gardens at Waidoro. In 1992 at Kunini, separate banana gardens were planted. In Waidoro taro gardens, yam and banana were planted along the garden edges (Laba 1974, 15). At Kunini, *Amorphophallus* taro was planted in separate sections. Cultivation is less seasonal than in subsystem 1. Plantings are made so as to exploit seasonal variation in soil moisture content as flood waters recede. Laba (1974, 15) distinguished between higher grassland gardens which were not planted seasonally, and lower ones which were. Drainage ditches are commonly made in irregular networks; they are shallow and are about 30 cm in depth and 50-100 cm wide. The soil from these ditches slightly raises the intervening soil beds of irregular size.

Districts 1 Daru, 2 Morehead  
Population 3,153

Subsystem Extent 100 %  
Population density 4 persons/sq km

Area (sq km) 826  
Population absent 14 %

### System Summary

Located in the inland area of the Oriomo Plateau. Sago, mainly planted, is the most important food. Gardens are made in both forested and grassland areas, but tall woody savanna regrowth, more than 15 years old, is favoured. Larger trees are ringbarked and left standing and other material is burnt. There is normally no tillage, and only one planting is made before fallowing. Of the garden crops, banana, coconut, taro and yam (*D. esculenta*) are important; other crops include yam (*D. alata*), sweet potato, Amorphophallus taro, Chinese taro, coconut and cassava. Yams (*D. esculenta* and *D. alata*), sweet potato and cassava are planted in small mounds. Yam (*D. esculenta* and *D. alata*) is grown on stakes. A minority of gardens are made in grassland. They tend to be smaller, and the soil is tilled and may be heaped into small raised beds similar to, but considerably smaller than, the relict ones in System 0111. Cleared grass is commonly laid on the soil as a mulch for taro cultivation in both woody savanna and grassland gardens. Cultivation is seasonal with gardens cleared between August and October, and planted mainly between November and February. Household gardens are common. Hunting and fishing are both important sources of food, with the significance of fishing varying with river access.

Extends across provincial border to System(s) None

Altitude range (m) 0-80 Slope Flat (<2 degrees)

### CROPS

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Sago  |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Banana, Coconut, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> )   |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Cassava, Chinese taro, Coconut, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. alata</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> ), Taro ( <i>Amorphophallus</i> ) |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Amaranthus spp., Corn, Lowland pitpit, Pumpkin fruit, Pumpkin tips, Tulip, Bamboo shoots, Bean (snake), Kalava  |
| FRUITS              | Mango, Marita pandanus, Pawpaw, Pineapple, Sugarcane, Watermelon, Guava, Soursop  |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit, Galip, Okari  |
| NARCOTICS           | Betel nut (lowland), Betel pepper (lowland), Tobacco  |

### FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Savanna      |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None         |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | >15 years    |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting   |
| R VALUE            | 5 (very low) |

### GARDEN SEGREGATION

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | Significant |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | Significant |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | Minor       |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None        |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | Significant |

### SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None |
| COMPOST              | None |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None |
| ISLAND BED           | None |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None |

### CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| 1 Crocodile  | Minor |
| 2 Fish       | Minor |
| 3 Fresh food | Minor |

### OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |                  |
| DRAINAGE                      | Significant      |
| IRRIGATION                    | None             |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |                  |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None             |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | Very significant |
| TILLAGE                       | Minor            |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None             |
| DEEP HOLING                   | Minor            |
| MULCHING                      | Significant      |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | Minor            |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |                  |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None             |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | Significant      |
| MOUNDS                        | None             |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None             |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |                  |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | Minor            |
| BEDS LONG                     | None             |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |                  |
| FENCES                        | Very significant |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | Significant      |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | None             |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | Significant      |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | Significant      |



## OTHER DOCUMENTATION

### Survey description

In July 1967, a one week rapid survey on foot and canoe from Wipim station to Kapal and Sanguanso villages. In May 1992, by air from Morehead to Wipim station; foot traverse from Wipim to Iamega village with garden inspections (half day); vehicle traverse Wipim-Kapal-Wonie with interviews and garden inspections (1 day); garden visits and interviews at Wipim (1 day); foot traverse from Wipim to Oriomo River; and by boat down river to Daru (1 day).

### Boundary definition

The north-eastern boundary with System 0115 was based on interviews in the Oriomo Plateau and Wasua station areas. The western boundary with System 0110 was based on interviews in the Morehead and Oriomo Plateau areas; and an aerial inspection from Morehead to Wipim. The southern boundary with System 0111 was based on a boat traverse on the Oriomo River; interviews in the Pahoturi River and Oriomo Plateau areas; and on Beaver (1920).

### Notes

This subsystem is distinguished from System 0115 where sago is the most important food and banana is grown in drained gardens; from System 0110 where yam is the most important crop; and from System 0111 where yam and taro are the most important crops.

The relative importance of sago and other crops varies widely. Some of the variation is apparently due to the availability of sago, some to location in terms of access to cash income (and hence purchased foods), and some to recent historical factors. For instance, between 1971 and 1981 sweet potato increased in importance at Wonie village (Ohtsuka et al. 1985, 346-7). During the 1992 survey, yam and taro seemed more common in gardens than indicated by Ohtsuka et al. (1985) and the 1982/83 National Nutrition Survey. Ohtsuka's survey showed that sago supplied 44-55 per cent of energy at a number of villages between 1971-81; and banana and taro provided 18 and 7 per cent respectively at Wonie village in 1971 (Ohtsuka et al. 1985, 346; Ohtsuka 1983, 118-9).

One garden area examined at Wipim village in 1992 showed an apparent sequence from forest to grassland, with two fallow 'cycles'. An area of forest had been cleared in about 1986, with large trees ringbarked, and planted with one crop of yam, taro and banana. It was then fallowed briefly for about 4 years, during which a grass/scrub regrowth fallow grew, before being cleared again. After the cut vegetation was burnt, the ground was tilled for a grassland-type taro garden with slightly raised beds, and shallow ditches. A similar sequence was seen near Iamega village, but it is not clear how common this is, or whether it is restricted to locations near villages.

In 1992 yams (*D. esculenta* and *D. alata*) and taro were frequently planted in separate gardens. In yam gardens, taro, sweet potato and Chinese taro were usually planted in separate sections. Yam (*D. alata*) is said to be planted in holes 30-60 cm deep which are refilled with loose soil.

Sales of fresh food, especially hunted game and sago, at Daru market are significant. Sales of crocodile skins and fish are also minor sources of income. Rubber is grown but was not being tapped for sale in 1992. Some sporadic income is derived from the sale of tree seed to CSIRO.

### National Nutrition Survey 1982/83

51 families from 4 villages were asked in February or June 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. 94 per cent reported eating sago, 47 per cent coconut, 14 per cent sweet potato, 8 per cent taro, 6 per cent cassava, and none yam, banana or Chinese taro. 25 per cent reported eating rice. 22 per cent reported eating fresh fish. This is similar to the crop pattern except for the lack of yam or banana consumption, and the higher than expected sweet potato consumption.

### Main References

- Ohtsuka, R. 1983 Oriomo Papuans: Ecology of Sago-Eaters in Lowland Papua. Tokyo, University of Tokyo Press.
- Ohtsuka, R., T. Inaoka, T. Kawabe, T. Suzuki, T. Hongo and T. Akimichi 1985 Diversity and change in food consumption and nutrient intake among the Gidia in lowland Papua. Ecology of Food and Nutrition 16, 339-350.
- Ohtsuka, R. and T. Suzuki 1990 Population Ecology of Human Survival: Bioecological Studies of the Gidra in Papua New Guinea. Tokyo, University of Tokyo Press.

**Other References**

- Beaver, W.N. 1920 Unexplored New Guinea. London, Seeley, Service and Company.
- Hongo, T., T. Suzuki, R. Ohtsuka, T. Kawabe, T. Inaoka and T. Akimichi 1989 Compositional character of Papuan foods. *Ecology of Food and Nutrition* 23, 1, 39-56.
- Inaoka, T. 1990 Energy expenditure of the Gidra in lowland Papua: application of the heart rate method to the field. *Man and Culture in Oceania* 6, 139-150.
- Kawabe, T. 1983 Development of hunting and fishing skill among boys of the Gidra in lowland Papua New Guinea. *Journal of Human Ergology* 12, 65-74.
- Ohtsuka, R. 1977 The sago eaters: an ecological discussion with special reference to the Oriomo Papuans. In Allen, J., J. Golson and R. Jones (eds), *Sunda and Sahul: Prehistoric Studies in Southeast Asia, Melanesia and Australia*. London, Academic Press, 465-492.
- Ohtsuka, R. 1989 Hunting activity and aging among the Gidra Papuans: a biobehavioral analysis. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 80, 31-39.
- Ohtsuka, R., T. Kawabe, T. Inaoka, T. Suzuki, T. Hongo, T. Akimichi and T. Sugahara 1984 Composition of local and purchased foods consumed by the Gidra in lowland Papua. *Ecology of Food and Nutrition* 15, 159-169.
- Pajmans, K., D.H. Blake, P. Bleeker and J.R. McAlpine 1971 Land resources of the Morehead-Kiunga area, Territory of Papua and New Guinea. *Land Research Series No. 29*, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Melbourne.



Districts 1 Daru  
Population 1,157

Subsystem Extent 100 %  
Population density 0 persons/sq km

Area (sq km) 0  
Population absent 46 %

### System Summary

The system extends along the south coastal fringe opposite Daru and Saibai islands, from Mabaduan village in the west to Parama village in the east. Subsistence is based on marine exploitation (dugong and turtles from reefs and ocean; fishing and shellfish collecting on the coast). Marine products are traded or sold to provide sago and rice which are the major starch foods. Agricultural land is limited. Sago used to be the major food source, imported from the area of Sui village and from Kiwai Island in the Fly Estuary. While sago is still important, purchased rice is probably now more important. Gardens probably provide less than one quarter of food consumed. Coconut is an important food. The crops grown in limited gardens are sweet potato, banana, cassava and taro. Gardens are mostly cleared in short woody regrowth, 5-15 years old. Fallow vegetation is cut, dried and burnt. There is minor use of fallows of short grass; the grass is pulled and used as mulch for taro in grassland gardens. The soil is tilled for taro and sweet potato cultivation. There is usually only one planting before fallowing.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** None

**Altitude range (m)** 0-50      **Slope** Flat (<2 degrees)

### CROPS

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | None   |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Banana, Cassava, Coconut, Sweet potato, Taro (Colocasia)   |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Cassava, Coconut, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro (Colocasia), Yam (D. alata), Yam (D. esculenta) |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Bean (common), Cucumber, Highland pitpit, Lowland pitpit, Pumpkin tips                     |
| FRUITS              | Coastal pandanus, Malay apple, Mango, Orange, Pawpaw, Pineapple, Sugarcane, Guava                  |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit   |
| NARCOTICS           | Tobacco, Kava  |

### FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Short woody regrowth |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None                 |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | 5-15 years           |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting           |
| R VALUE            | 9 (very low)         |

### GARDEN SEGREGATION

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | Significant |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | Minor       |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None        |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None        |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | Minor       |

### SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None |
| COMPOST              | None |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None |
| ISLAND BED           | None |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None |

### CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES

|                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1 Fish         | Very significant |
| 2 Fresh food   | Minor            |
| 3 Sea cucumber | Minor            |

### OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |                  |
| DRAINAGE                      | Minor            |
| IRRIGATION                    | None             |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |                  |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None             |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | Significant      |
| TILLAGE                       | Significant      |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None             |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None             |
| MULCHING                      | Minor            |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None             |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |                  |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None             |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | Minor            |
| MOUNDS                        | None             |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None             |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |                  |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None             |
| BEDS LONG                     | Minor            |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |                  |
| FENCES                        | Very significant |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | Minor            |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | None             |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | None             |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | None             |

## OTHER DOCUMENTATION

### Survey description

In May 1992, boat surveys along system borders: three day trip from Daru to Mabaduan village, the Pahoturi River and east to Kunini village (System 0111); and a one day traverse from Daru via Kadawa village to Paewa village on the Oriomo River (System 0113). Discussions were held in Kadawa, the only village within the system visited; no gardens were inspected.

### Boundary definition

No significant land use is identifiable from air photo interpretation (Saunders 1993). The boundaries with System 0111 were determined by the location of identified villages (Eley, 1988; 1990 census maps); boat traverses from Daru to the Pahoturi River and the Oriomo River; and interviews in the Pahoturi and Oriomo area. The boundary with System 0114 was based on interviews at Kadawa village; and evidence in Beaver (1920, 74-75) and Archbold and Rand (1940, 191).

### Notes

This system is distinguished from System 0111 where yam and taro are the most important crops; and from System 0114 where sago is the most important food.

There are conflicting reports on the importance of agriculture. The major early account by Landtman (1927) refers to the period 1910-12, and it mixed information from both the Fly Estuary and the south coast. Harris (1977, 451) emphasised 'limited horticulture', while Eley's recent study (1988) focussed on marine activity. Landtman's study implied that agriculture, with sago production, was a major activity at the time and this has been repeated by Knauff (1993, 65). While agriculture may have declined in importance since Landtman's study, it is more likely that agriculture was previously less important than he implied. The recent relative unimportance of agriculture is underscored by the reported consumption data in the 1982/83 National Nutrition Survey. Taro is reported to be planted separately from other crops.

The importance of fishing for food and trade has frequently been stated. Beaver (1920, 69, 74-5) described the villages of Mawatta and Tureture as mainly dependent on fishing, the surplus of which they traded to inland villages such as Masingara. They also purchased their sago (especially Mawatta) from Kiwai Island. In 1936, Mabaduan village was described as having no sago, and people traded turtles for sago with Kiwai Islanders (Archbold and Rand 1940, 191). Tenakanai (1986, 42) recently described Kiwai people as spending more time fishing than gardening. Very high economic returns for turtle hunting in 1984-5 (over K60/day) were given by Prescott (1986, 110). In 1992 the major source of cash income was the sale of crayfish, turtles and baramundi, mainly in Daru. There were minor sales of fresh food; some sea cucumber is also collected and sold.

### National Nutrition Survey 1982/83

35 families from 2 villages were asked in February 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. 60 per cent reported eating coconut, 26 per cent sago, 17 per cent banana, 6 per cent yam, 3 per cent sweet potato, 3 per cent taro, and none cassava or Chinese taro. 94 per cent reported eating rice. 20 per cent reported eating fresh fish. This is similar to the crop pattern except for the low consumption of sweet potato, taro and cassava.

### Main References

- Eley, T.J. 1988 Hunters of the reefs: the marine geography of the Kiwai, Papua New Guinea. PhD thesis, University of California, Berkeley.
- Harris, D.R. 1977 Subsistence strategies across Torres Strait. In Allen, J., J. Golson and R. Jones (eds), Sunda and Sahul: Prehistoric Studies in Southeast Asia, Melanesia and Australia. London, Academic Press, 421-463.
- Landtman, G. 1927 The Kiwai Papuans of British New Guinea. London, Macmillan and Company.

### Other References

- Archbold, R. and A.L. Rand 1940 New Guinea Expedition: Fly River Area, 1936-1937. New York, Robert M. McBride and Company.
- Beaver, W.N. 1920 Unexplored New Guinea. London, Seeley, Service and Company.
- Hudson, B.E.T. 1986 The hunting of dugong at Daru, Papua New Guinea, during 1978-1982: community management and education initiatives. In Haines, A.K., G.C. Williams and D. Coates (eds), Torres Strait Fisheries Seminar: Port Moresby 11-14 February 1985. Canberra, Australian Government Publishing Service, 77-94.

**Other References continued**

Johannes, R.E. and J.W. Macfarlane 1991 Traditional Fishing in the Torres Strait Islands. Hobart, Division of Fisheries, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization.

Knauff, B.M. 1993 South Coast New Guinea Cultures: History, Comparison, Dialectic. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Kwan, N. 1991 The artisanal sea turtle fishery in Daru, Papua New Guinea. In Lawrence, D. and T. Cansfield-Smith (eds), Sustainable Development for Traditional Inhabitants of the Torres Strait Region. Workshop series No. 16. Townsville, Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority, 239-240.

Lawrence, D. 1989 The subsistence economy of the Kiwai-speaking people of the Southwest coast of Papua New Guinea. In Lawrence, D. and T. Cansfield-Smith (eds), Sustainable Development for Traditional Inhabitants of the Torres Strait Region. Workshop Series No. 16. Townsville, Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority, 367-377.

Lawrence, D. and T. Cansfield-Smith 1990 Sustainable development for traditional inhabitants of the Torres Strait region. Workshop Series No. 16, Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority, Townsville.

Prescott, J. 1986 The fishery for green turtles, *Chelonia mydas*, in Daru with notes on their biology: a preliminary report. In Haines, A.K., G.C. Williams and D. Coates (eds), Torres Strait Fisheries Seminar: Port Moresby 11-14 February 1985. Canberra, Australian Government Publishing Service, 108-117.

Tenakanai, C.D. 1986 The Papua New Guinea traditional fisheries study. In Haines, A.K., G.C. Williams and D. Coates (eds), Torres Strait Fisheries Seminar Port Moresby 11-14 February 1985. Canberra, Australian Government Publishing Service, 38-43.



Districts 1 Daru, 3 Balimo  
Population 7,323

Subsystem Extent 100 %  
Population density 2 persons/sq km

Area (sq km) 4389  
Population absent 23 %

**System Summary**

Located on the islands of the Fly estuary and the shores of the estuary mouth, and the islands and shores of the Bamu estuary. Sago (both cultivated and wild) is the most important food. Agricultural land use is too insignificant for identification by aerial photography. Small gardens are made where land is suitable in tall woody regrowth, more than 15 years old. Fallow vegetation is cleared and burnt. One planting is made before fallowing. Crops planted include banana, coconut, taro, sweet potato, yam (*D. esculenta* and *D. alata*) and Chinese taro. Marine resources (fish, crocodile and turtle) are important foods.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** None

**Altitude range (m)** 0-30      **Slope** Flat (<2 degrees)

**CROPS**

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Sago   |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Coconut  |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Chinese taro, Coconut, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. alata</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> ) |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Cucumber, Lowland pitpit, Pumpkin tips   |
| FRUITS              | Pineapple, Sugarcane   |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit   |
| NARCOTICS           | Tobacco  |

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Tall woody regrowth |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None                |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | >15 years           |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting          |
| R VALUE            | 5 (very low)        |

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | Minor |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | Minor |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None  |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None  |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | Minor |

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None |
| COMPOST              | None |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None |
| ISLAND BED           | None |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None |

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

|              |             |
|--------------|-------------|
| 1 Fresh food | Significant |
| 2 Fish       | Minor       |

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

**Water Management:**

|            |       |
|------------|-------|
| DRAINAGE   | Minor |
| IRRIGATION | None  |

**Soil Management:**

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS  | None        |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION  | Significant |
| TILLAGE                 | None        |
| MECHANIZATION           | None        |
| DEEP HOLING             | None        |
| MULCHING                | Minor       |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS | None        |

**Mounding Techniques:**

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS | None  |
| SMALL MOUNDS      | Minor |
| MOUNDS            | None  |
| LARGE MOUNDS      | None  |

**Garden Bed Techniques:**

|             |      |
|-------------|------|
| BEDS SQUARE | None |
| BEDS LONG   | None |

**Other Features:**

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| FENCES                  | Minor |
| STAKING OF CROPS        | Minor |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS   | None  |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS     | None  |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS | Minor |



## OTHER DOCUMENTATION

### Survey description

No major locations in the Fly Estuary visited. In May 1992, visits to several bordering areas: the south coastal Kiwai region (opposite Daru island) by boat from Daru (System 0113); by vehicle from Balimo to Wasua on the north bank of the lower Fly in the inner estuary (System 0115); and by boat from Balimo to the Bamu estuary (Systems 0116, 0114).

### Boundary definition

No significant land use is identifiable from air photo interpretation (Saunders 1993). The eastern boundary was defined arbitrarily as the Gulf Province border between the Gama and Turama Rivers. The south-western boundary with System 0113 was based on interviews at Kadawa village; and evidence in Beaver (1920, 74-75) and Archbold and Rand (1940, 191). The western boundary with System 0112 was based on interviews at Kadawa village and on the Oriomo River. The boundary in the Fly Estuary with System 0115 was based on interviews in the Oriomo Plateau area and at Wasua mission. The north-western boundary with System 0116 was based on a boat traverse on the Aramia and lower Bamu Rivers. The northern boundary on the Bamu River with System 0104 was based on Wood (1982).

### Notes

This system is distinguished from System 0201 to the east where agriculture is often (but not always) more important than in this system. It is distinguished from System 0113 where there is minimal sago and agricultural production; from System 0112 where food gardens are made in tall woody savanna regrowth; from System 0115 where banana, grown in drained gardens, is an important crop; from System 0116 where gardens are made in short grass or tall woody regrowth fallows; and from System 0104 where banana is an important crop.

It is likely that only some families make gardens. As with System 0113, there are conflicting reports on the importance of agriculture. Landtman's early account (1927) gave a generalised picture for both the estuarine and southern coastal villages of Kiwai speakers which probably resulted in an overemphasis on garden cultivation. Recently, Knauff (1993, 65) relied heavily on Landtman for an account, which he extended through to the Goiribari area of Gulf Province (eastern Kiwai in his terminology). In contrast, Beaver's (1920, 69-75, 142, 154, 160-166) description of the estuarine system indicated very little cultivation. This is consistent with recent accounts (Hyndman 1982, 19, 24) and the 1992 survey.

Beaver (1920, 161) noted that sweet potato was 'always planted in bunches along rows of mounds, not on the flat as in some parts of Papua'. In 1992, yam (*D. alata*) were planted in mounds about 50 cm high in household gardens on the banks of the Aramia River. Yam (*D. esculent* and *D. alata*) is grown on stakes.

Sago surpluses are produced from some locations (eg. Kiwai island) for trade to other areas (eg. Mawatta and Tureture villages in System 0113) in exchange for fish and dugong, or cash. Other sources of cash income are fish and canoes.

### National Nutrition Survey 1982/83

89 families from 7 villages were asked in January, February or June 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. 97 per cent reported eating sago, 30 per cent coconut, 8 per cent sweet potato, 7 per cent banana, 1 per cent cassava and none yam, taro or Chinese taro. 12 per cent reported eating rice. 46 per cent reported eating fresh fish. This is similar to the crop pattern.

### Main References

Landtman, G. 1927 *The Kiwai Papuans of British New Guinea*. London, Macmillan and Company.  
 Rhoads, J.W. 1980 *Through a glass darkly: present and past land-use systems of Papuan sago palm users*. PhD thesis, Australian National University, Canberra.

### Other References

Archbold, R. and A.L. Rand 1940 *New Guinea Expedition: Fly River Area, 1936-1937*. New York, Robert M. McBride and Company.  
 Beaver, W.N. 1920 *Unexplored New Guinea*. London, Seeley, Service and Company.  
 Hudson, B.E.T. 1986 *The hunting of dugong at Daru, Papua New Guinea, during 1978-1982: community management and education initiatives*. In Haines, A.K., G.C. Williams and D. Coates (eds), *Torres Strait Fisheries Seminar: Port Moresby 11-14 February 1985*. Canberra, Australian Government Publishing Service, 77-94.

**Other References continued**

Hyndman, D.C. 1982 Population, settlement and land use. Working Paper No. 12. In, Ok Tedi Environmental Study. Vol. 5 Population and Resource Use: Ethnobiology. Port Moresby, Maunsell and Partners, 1-71.

Knauff, B.M. 1993 South Coast New Guinea Cultures: History, Comparison, Dialectic. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Lawrence, D. 1989 The subsistence economy of the Kiwai-speaking people of the Southwest coast of Papua New Guinea. In Lawrence, D. and T. Cansfield-Smith (eds), Sustainable Development for Traditional Inhabitants of the Torres Strait Region. Workshop Series No. 16. Townsville, Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority, 367-377.

Riley, E.B. 1923 Sago-making on the Fly River. *Man* 91, 145-146.

Wood, M. 1982 Kamula social structure. PhD thesis, Macquarie University, Sydney.



Districts 1 Daru, 3 Balimo  
Population 4,540

Subsystem Extent 75 %  
Population density 2 persons/sq km

Area (sq km) 2501  
Population absent 25 %

### System Summary

Restricted to the banks of the Fly River between approximately Lewada village (south bank, just west of Wasua station) and Domara village (north bank, east of Wasua). Sago is the most important food; banana and coconut are important crops. The agricultural component is divided into two subsystems. Subsystem 1 is based on drained gardens made on the banks of the Fly River, in which banana is the most common crop. Subsystem 2 includes two minor kinds of garden. In this subsystem, gardens are cleared from grass and woody regrowth, after fallows of 5-15 years, on the generally waterlogged banks of the Fly River and channels between 'islands' and the banks (as at Wasua). The vegetation is cut and burnt. Major drainage is necessary, consisting at Wasua of a channel about 2 m wide by 1.5 m deep, and small ditches running out of the gardens and intersecting the main channel at right angles. Banana (mostly triploid) is the main crop cultivated, and cultivation is semi-permanent, estimated as longer than 10 years. Other crops are sweet potato and taro. Silt from flooding is deposited on garden sites, but the frequency is unknown.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** None

**Altitude range (m)** 0-30      **Slope** Flat (<2 degrees)

### CROPS

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Sago  |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Banana, Coconut                                       |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Coconut, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro (Colocasia) |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Pumpkin fruit, Pumpkin tips, Tulip            |
| FRUITS              | Malay apple, Mango, Orange, Pineapple                 |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit  |
| NARCOTICS           | Kava  |

### FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Grass/woody regrowth |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None                 |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | 5-15 years           |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting           |
| R VALUE            | 50 (medium)          |

### GARDEN SEGREGATION

|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | None |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | None |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | None |

### SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None             |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None             |
| COMPOST              | None             |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None             |
| ISLAND BED           | None             |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | Very significant |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None             |

### CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| 1 Cattle     | Minor |
| 2 Fresh food | Minor |

### OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |                  |
| DRAINAGE                      | Very significant |
| IRRIGATION                    | None             |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |                  |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None             |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | Significant      |
| TILLAGE                       | None             |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None             |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None             |
| MULCHING                      | None             |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None             |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |                  |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None             |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | None             |
| MOUNDS                        | None             |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None             |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |                  |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None             |
| BEDS LONG                     | None             |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |                  |
| FENCES                        | None             |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | Minor            |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | None             |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | None             |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | None             |

## OTHER DOCUMENTATION

### Survey description

In May 1992, a traverse by vehicle from Balimo to Wasua station and Dede village (1 day). At Dede visits were made to several banana gardens and sago places beside the Fly River and to a few grassland gardens away from the river; road visits to isolated Dede food gardens and rubber plantings belonging to both Adiba and Dede villagers.

### Boundary definition

Locations of agricultural land use mapped by Saunders (1993) were used to define all boundaries. The northern boundary with System 0116 was based on a road traverse from Balimo to Wasua mission. The boundaries with Systems 0112 and 0114 was based on interviews at Wasua mission and in the Oriomo Plateau area.

### Notes

This system is distinguished from Systems 0114 and 0116 where sago is the most important food and gardens are of minor significance; and from System 0112 where fallow vegetation is savanna.

The distinctive banana gardens have received much comment, but unfortunately have never been fully described. Beaver (1920, 142), referring to the area of Aduru village, spoke of 'the very heart of banana-growing country, and the huge areas under banana cultivation are the most striking features of the river for fully fifty miles. The gardens are laid out in squares with irrigation drains which enable them to be watered by the rise and fall of the tide, and the whole plantation resembles nothing so much as a gigantic chess-board'. He described the people as clearing new land every year, although each garden was cropped for some years. Except in exceptional circumstances, it seems unlikely that the ditches served an irrigation function (tidal irrigation on the Fly was also referred to by Mackay 1909, 177). Brandes (1929, 299) shows an aerial photograph of a Fly River garden, with six 'rows of banana plants growing on ridges separated by drainage ditches six feet deep'.

At Dede village in 1992, the diagnostic ditches drained either to the river, or to channels leading to the river. Both river and channels are still tidal here. The provincial government provides funds for channel maintenance. People reported concerns that the river has been affected by the Ok Tedi mine (water levels and quality, fish health, river banks and garden soils).

People travel to Daru market to sell banana, sago, coconut and other foods. Rubber was planted in the 1970s but has not been tapped for about 2 years due to low prices. In 1992 deer were reported to have crossed the Fly from the west in small numbers near Wasua station. There are approximately 26 cattle projects throughout this system, averaging 40 head per project. Sales provide a minor source of income. Fresh food sales at various markets also provide minor income.

### National Nutrition Survey 1982/83

25 families from 2 villages were asked in February 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. 84 per cent reported eating sago, 76 per cent coconut, 52 per cent banana, 4 per cent yam, and none cassava, sweet potato, taro or Chinese taro. 12 per cent reported eating rice. 24 per cent reported eating fresh fish. This is similar to the crop pattern.

### Main References

None.

### Other References

- Beaver, W.N. 1914 A description of the Girara District, Western Papua. *Geographical Journal* 43, 407-413.
- Beaver, W.N. 1920 *Unexplored New Guinea*. London, Seeley, Service and Company.
- Brandes, E.W. 1929 Into primeval Papua by seaplane. *National Geographic Magazine* 56, 3, 253-332.
- Learoyd, D. 1985 Nutrition survey: Balimo/Wasua area: October-November 1985. Unpublished report, Balino Health Centre, Balino.
- Mackay, K. 1909 *Across Papua*. London, Witherby.

**System Summary**

In this subsystem, two kinds of gardens are made. For the first kind, tall woody regrowth (occasionally primary forest) is cleared after fallows of longer than 15 years and the vegetation is burnt. A mixture of banana, cassava, taro, yam (*D. esculenta* and *D. alata*) and sweet potato is planted in usually untilled soil. For the grassland gardens, short grass fallows, more than 15 years old, are cleared and burnt. The soil is tilled to make raised long beds, usually running down short slopes (as in the adjoining System 0116 to the north). The same mixture of crops is planted. Raised beds may also occasionally be made in the gardens cut in the woody regrowth fallow. Only one planting is made before fallowing.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** None

**Altitude range (m)** 0-30

**Slope** Gentle (2-10 degrees)

**CROPS**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Sago  |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Coconut   |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Coconut, Cassava, Sweet potato, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. alata</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> ) |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Pumpkin fruit, Pumpkin tips, Tulip  |
| FRUITS              | Malay apple, Mango, Orange, Pineapple   |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit  |
| NARCOTICS           | Kava  |

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Tall woody regrowth |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None                |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | >15 years           |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting          |
| R VALUE            | 5 (very low)        |

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | None  |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | Minor |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None  |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None  |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | None  |

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None |
| COMPOST              | None |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None |
| ISLAND BED           | None |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None |

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| 1 Cattle     | Minor |
| 2 Fresh food | Minor |

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |             |
| DRAINAGE                      | Minor       |
| IRRIGATION                    | None        |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |             |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None        |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | Significant |
| TILLAGE                       | Minor       |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None        |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None        |
| MULCHING                      | None        |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None        |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |             |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None        |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | None        |
| MOUNDS                        | None        |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None        |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |             |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None        |
| BEDS LONG                     | Significant |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |             |
| FENCES                        | None        |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | Minor       |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | None        |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | None        |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | None        |

**OTHER DOCUMENTATION**

None

Districts 3 Balimo  
Population 10,601

Subsystem Extent 75 %  
Population density 2 persons/sq km

Area (sq km) 4720  
Population absent 26 %

**System Summary**

Located north of the lower Fly River estuary, in and around the Aramia River wetlands. Sago is the most important food. Gardens are of minor significance. Other crops include taro, yam (*D. esculenta* and *D. alata*), banana, sweet potato and cassava. Two subsystems are identified on the basis of fallow vegetation. This subsystem occupies about three quarters of garden area. Short grass, 5-15 years old, is cleared and burnt, the soil is tilled and heaped into long rectangular beds running up and down the ridges with drains on either side. Crops planted include yam (*D. alata* and *D. esculenta*), sweet potato, cassava and banana. Only one planting is made before fallow. Gardens are planted in October-January. Tree crops such as coconut and betel nut may be planted in the garden to mature after the annual crops have finished.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** None

**Altitude range (m)** 0-80      **Slope** Gentle (2-10 degrees)

**CROPS**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Sago  |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Coconut   |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Cassava, Coconut, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. alata</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> ) |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Pumpkin fruit, Tulip  |
| FRUITS              | Pineapple, Sugarcane  |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit  |
| NARCOTICS           | Betel nut (lowland), Betel pepper (lowland), Tobacco, Kava  |

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Short grass  |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None         |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | 5-15 years   |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting   |
| R VALUE            | 9 (very low) |

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | Minor |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | Minor |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None  |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None  |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | Minor |

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None |
| COMPOST              | None |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None |
| ISLAND BED           | None |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None |

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| 1 Crocodile  | Minor |
| 2 Fresh food | Minor |

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |                  |
| DRAINAGE                      | Significant      |
| IRRIGATION                    | None             |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |                  |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None             |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | Significant      |
| TILLAGE                       | Very significant |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None             |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None             |
| MULCHING                      | None             |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None             |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |                  |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None             |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | None             |
| MOUNDS                        | None             |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None             |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |                  |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None             |
| BEDS LONG                     | Very significant |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |                  |
| FENCES                        | None             |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | Minor            |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | None             |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | None             |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | Significant      |



## OTHER DOCUMENTATION

### Survey description

In May 1992, boat traverses on the Aramia River over two days: from Balimo west to Awaba mission, and Balimo east to Emeti station on the Bamu River. Gardens inspected and interviews held at Kimama and Kawito villages en route to Awaba; and at Kala, Iuwo, Garu, Kenewa and Emeti villages along the Aramia and Bamu Rivers. One day vehicle traverse from Balimo to Wasua station on the north bank of the Fly River.

### Boundary definition

The southern boundary with System 0115 was based on a road traverse from Balimo to Wasua mission. The eastern boundary with System 0114 was based on a boat traverse on the Aramia and lower Bamu Rivers. The northern boundary with System 0104 was based on interviews in the Balimo area and Wood (1982). The western boundary with System 0107 was based on population distribution; interviews in the Morehead and Lake Murray areas; and Williams (1937).

### Notes

This system is distinguished from System 0115 where sago is the most important food and banana is grown in drained gardens and is an important crop; from System 0114 where sago is the most important food and gardens are of minor significance; from Systems 0104 and 0107 where fallow vegetation is tall woody regrowth.

Gardens are regarded as the responsibility of men. Women are responsible for sago processing and fishing. French (1986, 145, 261, 273, 293, 323) reported the consumption of wild waterlily seeds, and a number of minor cultivated fruit trees (*Planchonella* sp., *Horsfieldia sylvestris*, *Canarium* sp., *Calamus* sp.) from the Kawito area. In the early part of the century, Lyons (1926, 335) described the dimensions of garden beds as 3 to 10 m long and 4 m wide. In 1992, beds up to 20 m long and 2 m wide were noted. Ditches, 50 cm wide and 10-30 cm deep, were made on the long sides. In the western part of the system around Wasapea village, there is less use of subsystem 1 and its associated practice of long garden beds (Wood 1982, 40).

In the past, kava was cultivated as a sole crop in special garden beds under shade, and manured with wallaby dung collected and brought to the garden (Lyons 1926, 336; Crawford 1981, 51). Although not seen in 1992, kava cultivation probably continues in some locations (Lebot et al. 1992, 89). In the mid-1970s, pig dung was added to tobacco gardens (Baldwin 1982, 38).

During 1992, the major cash income sources in the Balimo area were wages from an oil prospecting company at Kawito (over K50,000/month), and K80,000 worth of crocodile skins sold through the Balimo Wildlife Officer. Villagers said rubber was not being tapped. A minor amount of sago was being shipped direct to Port Moresby for sale. Local fresh food sales provide minor income. Although there are approximately 36 cattle projects in this system, which average some 40 head per project, cattle sales provide only sporadic income to a few people. There are also other income sources, such as the sale of canoes or timber, but these are restricted to specific locations. These do not reach significance in the system as a whole.

### National Nutrition Survey 1982/83

216 families from 7 villages were asked in February, March or June 1983 what they had eaten the previous day. All reported eating sago, 42 per cent coconut, 3 per cent sweet potato, 3 per cent banana, and none taro, Chinese taro, cassava or yam. 13 per cent reported eating rice. 51 per cent reported eating fresh fish. This is similar to the crop pattern.

### Main References

Crawford, A.L. 1981 *Aida: Life and Ceremony of the Gogodala*. Bathurst, NSW, National Cultural Council of Papua New Guinea in association with R. Brown and Associates.

### Other References

Agricultural Development Services (Singapore) in association with Sime Darby Services and ADS (PNG) 1992 *Smallholder Rubber Development in Selected Provinces Project (Project Reference: TA1344-PNG): Draft Final Report*. Working Paper No. 11: Economics and Marketing Aspects, Department of Agriculture and Livestock and Asian Development Bank, Port Moresby.

Baldwin, J.A. 1982 *Pig rearing and the domestication process in New Guinea and the Torres Strait region*. National Geographic Society Research Report 14, 31-43.

**Other References continued**

- Beaver, W.N. 1914 A description of the Girara District, Western Papua. *Geographical Journal* 43, 407-413.
- French, B.R. 1986 *Food Plants of Papua New Guinea: A Compendium*. Sheffield, Tasmania, Privately published.
- Learoyd, D. 1985 Nutrition survey: Balimo/Wasua area: October-November 1985. Unpublished report, Balimo Health Centre, Balimo.
- Lebot, V., M. Merlin and L. Lindstrom 1992 *Kava: The Pacific Drug*. New Haven, Yale University Press.
- Lyons, A.P. 1926 Notes on the Gogodara tribe of Western Papua. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 56, 329-360.
- Williams, F.E. 1937 *Papuans of the Transfly*. Oxford, Clarendon.
- Wood, M. 1982 *Kamula social structure*. PhD thesis, Macquarie University, Sydney.



**System Summary**

In this subsystem, tall woody regrowth, more than 15 years old, is cut and burnt. A mixture of crops are interplanted in October-January. These include banana, taro, cassava, sweet potato and yam (*D. alata* and *D. esculenta*). Only one planting is made before fallowing.

**Extends across provincial border to System(s)** None

**Altitude range (m)** 0-80      **Slope** Gentle (2-10 degrees)

**CROPS**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| STAPLES DOMINANT    | Sago  |
| STAPLES SUBDOMINANT | Coconut   |
| STAPLES PRESENT     | Banana, Cassava, Coconut, Sago, Sweet potato, Taro ( <i>Colocasia</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. alata</i> ), Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> ) |
| OTHER VEGETABLES    | Aibika, Pumpkin fruit, Tulip  |
| FRUITS              | Pineapple, Sugarcane  |
| NUTS                | Breadfruit  |
| NARCOTICS           | Betel nut (lowland), Betel pepper (lowland), Tobacco, Kava  |

**FALLOW & CROPPING PERIOD**

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| FALLOW TYPE        | Tall woody regrowth |
| SHORT FALLOW       | None                |
| LONG FALLOW PERIOD | >15 years           |
| CROPPING PERIOD    | 1 planting          |
| R VALUE            | 5 (very low)        |

**GARDEN SEGREGATION**

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| GARDEN SEGREGATION      | Minor |
| CROP SEGREGATION        | Minor |
| CROP SEQUENCES          | None  |
| MIXED VEGETABLE GARDENS | None  |
| HOUSEHOLD GARDENS       | Minor |

**SOIL FERTILITY MAINTENANCE**

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| LEGUME ROTATION      | None |
| PLANTED TREE FALLOW  | None |
| COMPOST              | None |
| ANIMAL MANURE        | None |
| ISLAND BED           | None |
| SILT FROM FLOOD      | None |
| INORGANIC FERTILISER | None |

**CASH EARNING ACTIVITIES**

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| 1 Cattle     | Minor |
| 2 Crocodile  | Minor |
| 3 Fresh food | Minor |

**OTHER AGRONOMIC PRACTICES**

|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Water Management:</b>      |             |
| DRAINAGE                      | Minor       |
| IRRIGATION                    | None        |
| <b>Soil Management:</b>       |             |
| PIGS PLACED IN GARDENS        | None        |
| BURN FALLOW VEGETATION        | Significant |
| TILLAGE                       | None        |
| MECHANIZATION                 | None        |
| DEEP HOLING                   | None        |
| MULCHING                      | None        |
| SOIL RETENTION BARRIERS       | None        |
| <b>Mounding Techniques:</b>   |             |
| VERY SMALL MOUNDS             | None        |
| SMALL MOUNDS                  | None        |
| MOUNDS                        | None        |
| LARGE MOUNDS                  | None        |
| <b>Garden Bed Techniques:</b> |             |
| BEDS SQUARE                   | None        |
| BEDS LONG                     | None        |
| <b>Other Features:</b>        |             |
| FENCES                        | None        |
| STAKING OF CROPS              | Minor       |
| FALLOW CUT ONTO CROPS         | None        |
| SEASONAL MAIN CROPS           | None        |
| SEASONAL SEC'DARY CROPS       | Significant |

**OTHER DOCUMENTATION**

None

## 4. AGRICULTURAL SYSTEMS: MAPS

The maps show the location of the Agricultural Systems identified in the Province and selected important characteristics of the systems. Where subsystems exist within an Agricultural System, the maps display information from the first subsystem only. Subsequent subsystem information is not displayed, but it is available in the text summaries. For crop combinations, cash income activities, population density and population absent, the maps show information for the entire system. A note in the key on the Agricultural Systems map lists the systems in which subsystems occur. Maps can be produced from computer files at any scale down to 1:500 000.

The following notes explain the classes used on the maps.

| Map title                            | Notes   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Agricultural Systems              | Boundaries and identification numbers (eg. 1 = System 1401). See key for subsystem occurrences.   |
| 2. Fallow vegetation                 | The vegetation cleared from garden sites at the beginning of a new period of cultivation (8 classes).   |
| 3. Long fallow period                | An estimate of the length of time land is left fallow before it is cultivated again (4 classes).  |
| 4. Number of plantings before fallow | The number of times staple crops are planted in the main gardens before those gardens are returned to a long fallow (5 classes).  |
| 5. Intensity of land use             | Ratio of the cropping period (estimated from the number of plantings) to the length of the complete cultivation cycle, ie. cropping period plus fallow period (4 classes based on Ruthenberg's R factor) <sup>1</sup> .<br>Very low: (R < 10)<br>Low: (R = 10 - 32)<br>Medium: (R = 33 - 66)<br>High: (R > 66). |
| 6. Crop combinations                 | Combinations of the most important (dominant staple) and important (subdominant staple) crops in this Province.   |

---

<sup>1</sup>  $R = (\text{Number of years of cultivation} \times 100) / (\text{Number of years of cultivation} + \text{Number of years of long fallow})$ , (Ruthenberg 1980, 15)

| Map title                       | Notes   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 7. Garden and crop segregation  | Separation of crops into different gardens or into different plots within a garden (4 classes). A combination of Fields 28 and 29. For both fields, 'nil' and 'minor or insignificant' are defined as 'absent'; and 'significant' and 'very significant' as 'present'. Classes are: both absent = 'No segregation'; garden segregation present only = 'Garden segregation'; crop segregation present only = 'Crop segregation'; both present = 'Garden and crop segregation'. |
| 8. Soil fertility maintenance   | The presence or absence of the following: legume rotation, planted tree fallow, composting and mulching. For all features, 'nil' and 'minor or insignificant' are defined as 'absent'; and 'significant' and 'very significant' as 'present'.   |
| 9. Soil tillage                 | The use of tillage in the preparation of land for cultivation (4 classes).  |
| 10. Fallow clearing practices   | A combination of the practices of burning fallow vegetation before planting, and cutting down fallows onto crops after planting. For both features, 'none' and 'minor or insignificant' are defined as 'absent'; and 'significant' and 'very significant' as 'present' (3 classes).   |
| 11. Soil mounds and beds        | A combination of measures of significance for mounds and beds: Medium and large mounds are classed together as 'large mounds'. Square and long beds are classed together as 'beds'. Very small mounds are excluded. Absent = 'none' and 'minor or insignificant' for all mounds and beds. Present = 'significant' and 'very significant' for all mounds and beds (6 classes).   |
| 12. Water management techniques | The presence or absence of the following: drainage, irrigation and soil retention barriers. For all features, 'nil' and 'minor or insignificant' are defined as 'absent'; and 'significant' and 'very significant' as 'present' (4 classes).  |

## Map title

## Notes

13. Cash income activities  
Combinations of cash earning activities specific to this province. For all activities, 'nil' and 'minor or insignificant' are defined as 'absent'; and 'significant' and 'very significant' as 'present'.
14. Seasonality of the main food crops  
Whether the dominant staple (most important) crops and the subdominant staple (important) are planted at about the same time each year. 'Nil' and 'minor or insignificant' are defined as 'absent'; and 'significant' and 'very significant' as 'present' (2 classes).
15. Population density  
Persons per square kilometre, based on the 1980 National Population Census and the area occupied by the System (6 classes). 'Not applicable' refers to Systems where there are no census points.
16. Population absent  
The proportion of the 'total' population listed in the 1979 Provincial Data System Rural Community Register as being 'absent 6 months or more' from the Census Unit (5 classes). 'Not applicable' refers to Systems where either there are no census points, or where the PDS data do not distinguish between the 'total' and 'resident' populations.

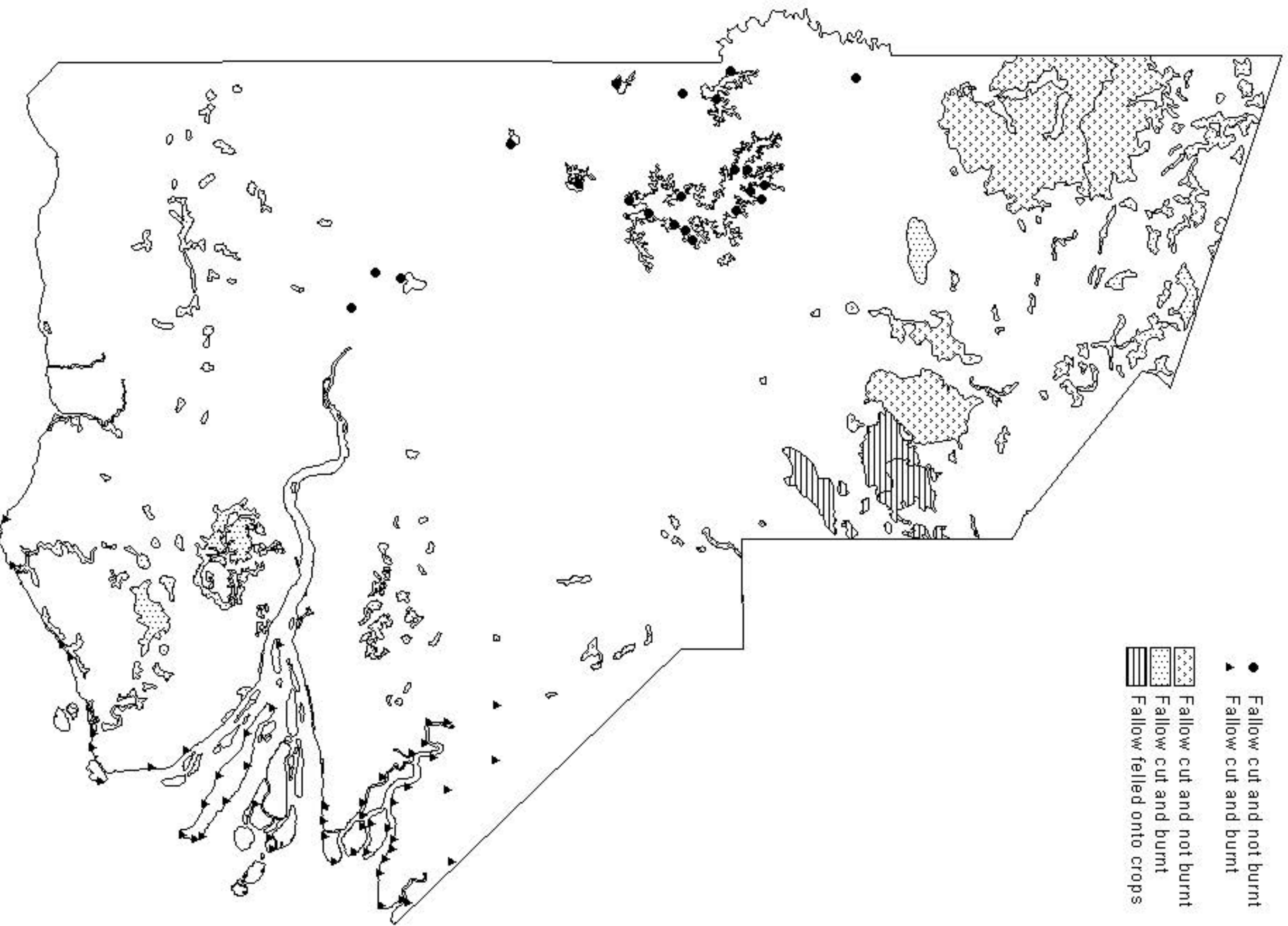




# WESTERN PROVINCE

## Fallow clearing practices

- Fallow cut and not burnt
- ▲ Fallow cut and burnt
- ▨ Fallow cut and not burnt
- ▩ Fallow cut and burnt
- ▧ Fallow felled onto crops

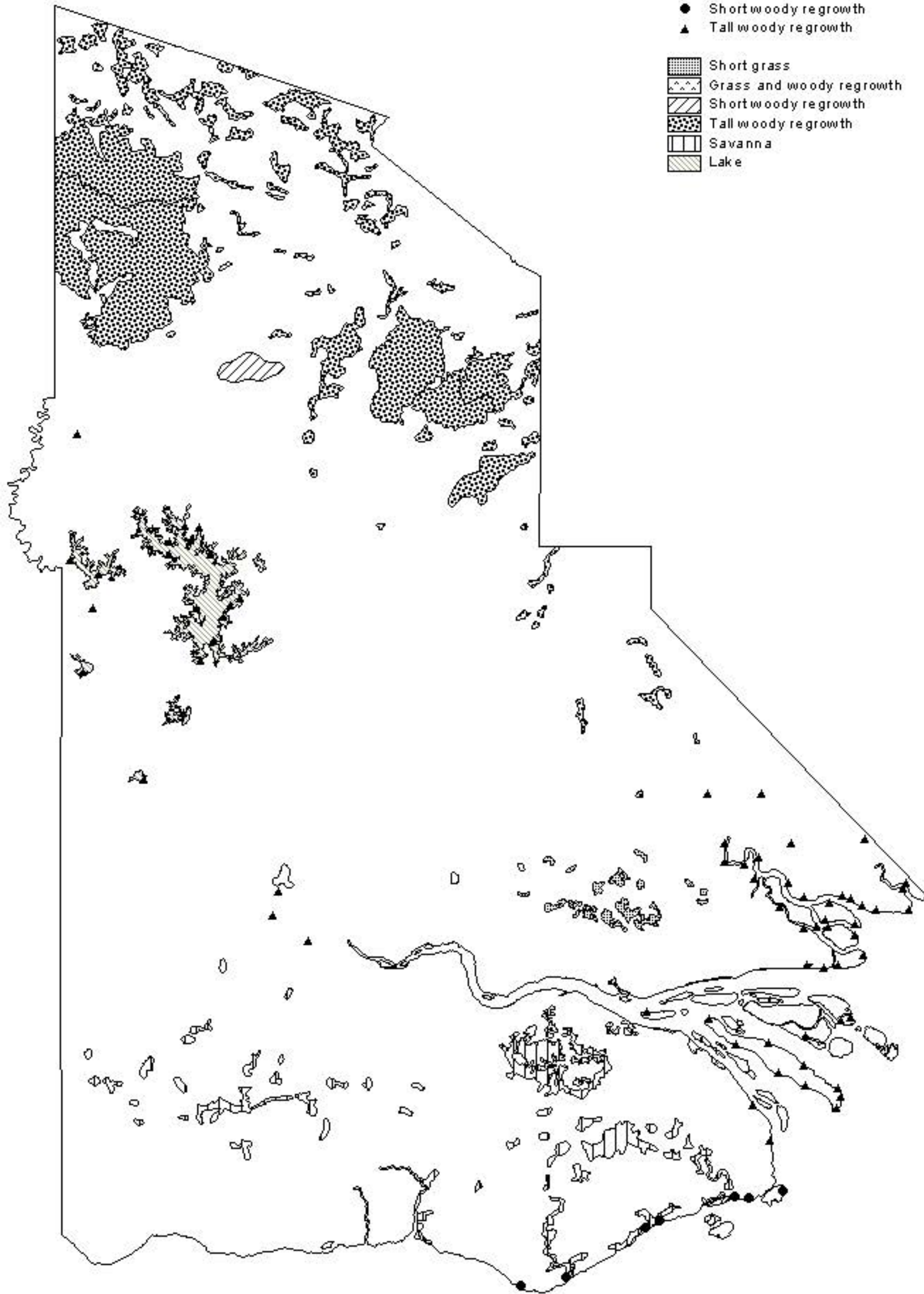


# WESTERN PROVINCE

## Fallow vegetation

- Short woody regrowth
- ▲ Tall woody regrowth

- Short grass
- Grass and woody regrowth
- Short woody regrowth
- Tall woody regrowth
- Savanna
- Lake



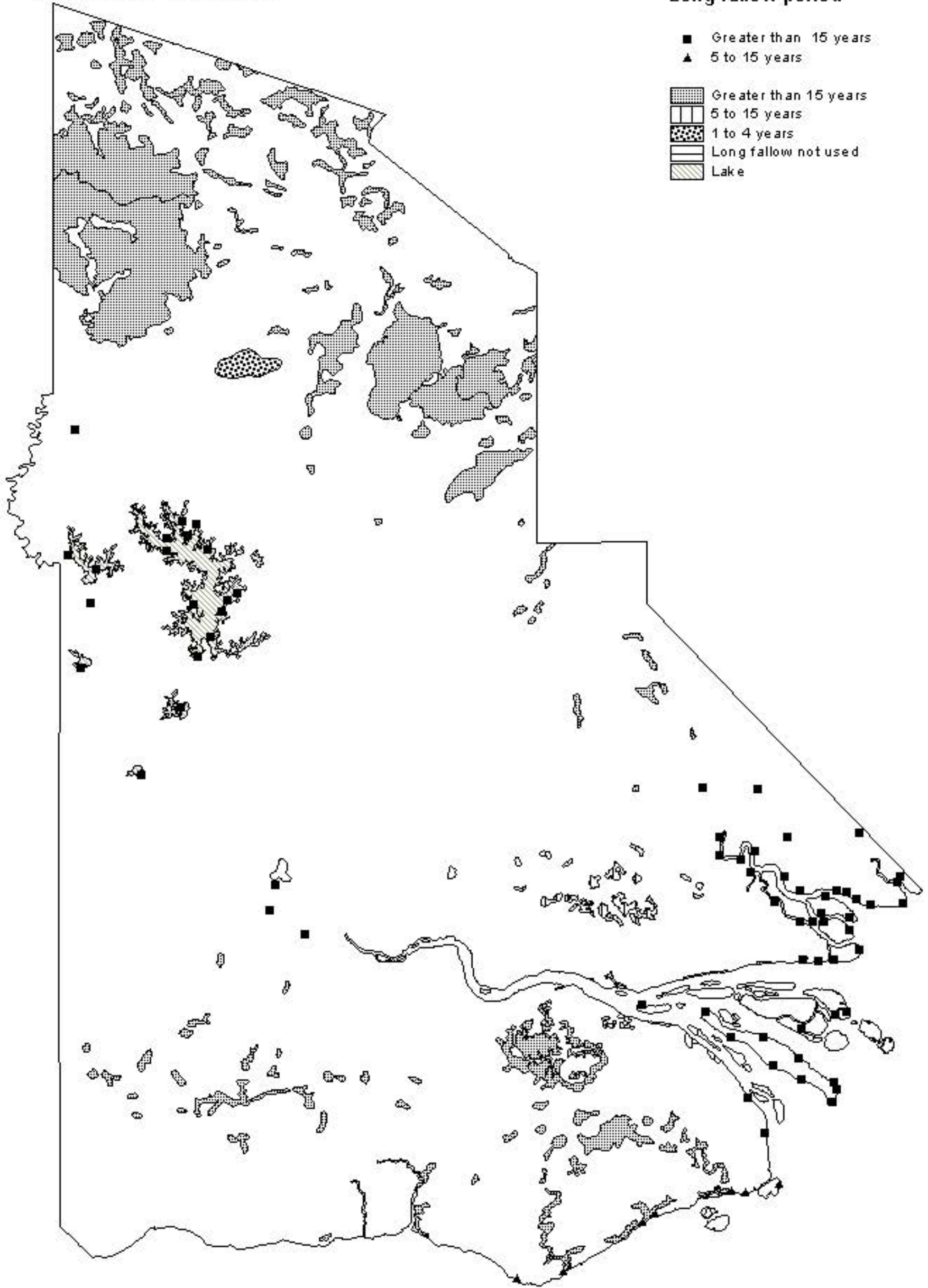
40 0 40 Kilometers

# WESTERN PROVINCE

## Long fallow period

- Greater than 15 years
- ▲ 5 to 15 years

- ▨ Greater than 15 years
- ▩ 5 to 15 years
- ▤ 1 to 4 years
- ▬ Long fallow not used
- ▧ Lake



40 0 40 Kilometers

Mapping Agricultural Systems Project. Human Geography. ANU; PNG DAL: Geography. UPNG. 1999

# WESTERN PROVINCE

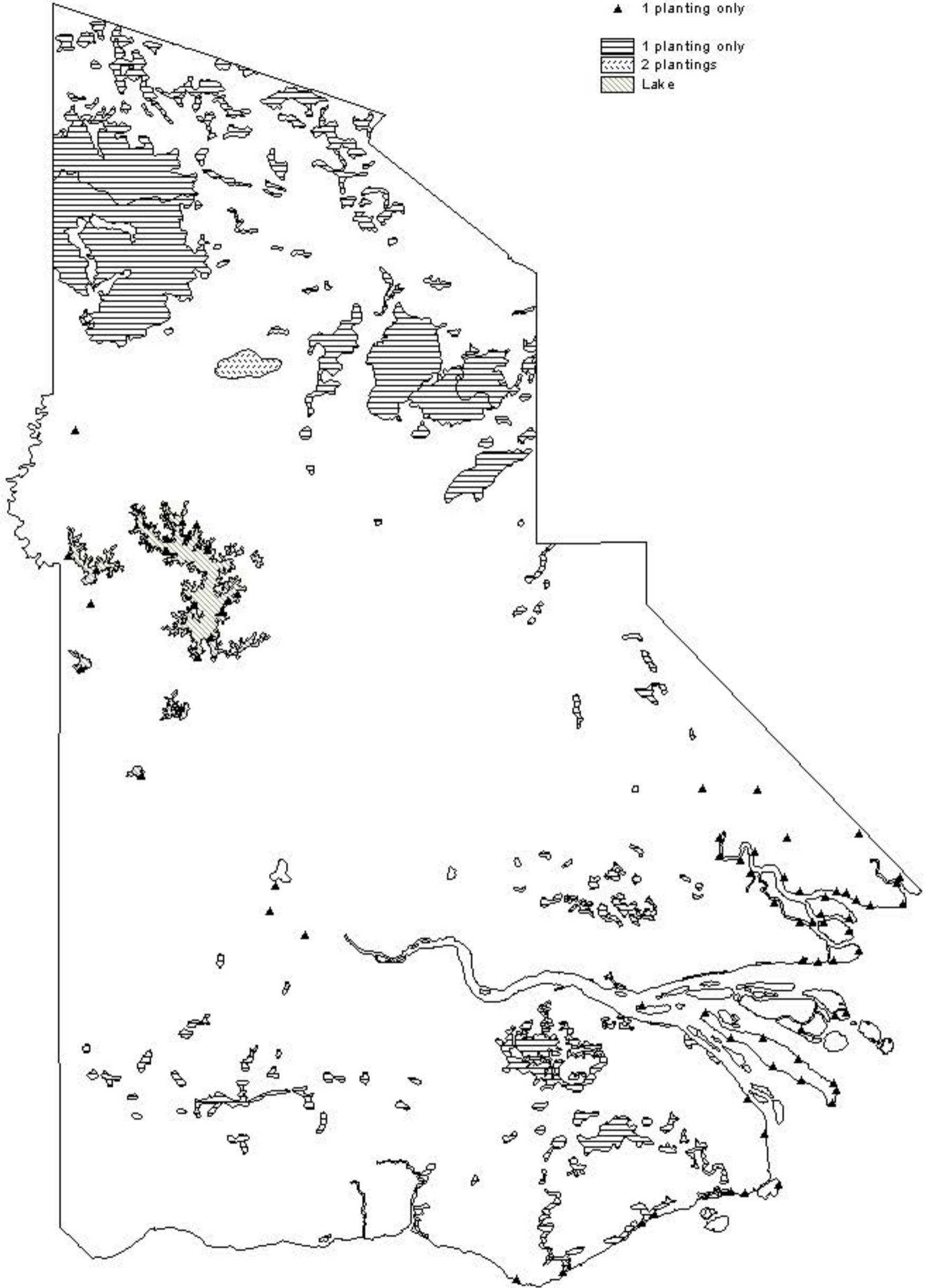
## Number of plantings before fallow

▲ 1 planting only

▨ 1 planting only

▩ 2 plantings

▧ Lake



40 0 40 Kilometers

Mapping Agricultural Systems Project, Human Geography, ANU; PNG DAL; Geography, UPNG, 1999

# WESTERN PROVINCE

## Intensity of land use

Ratio of cropping period to fallow period

● Very Low

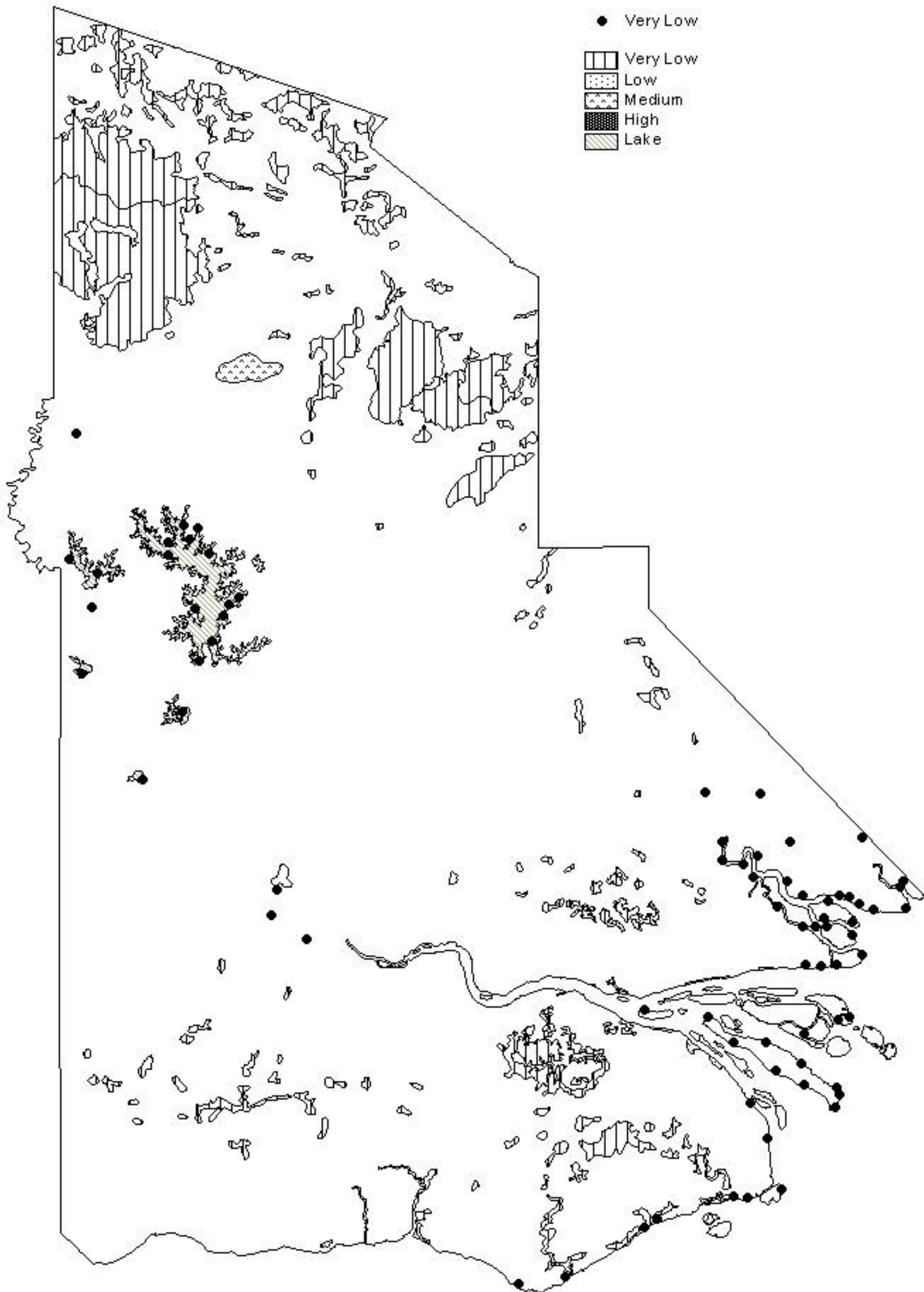
▨ Very Low

▩ Low

▧ Medium

▦ High


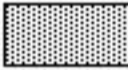
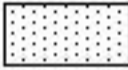
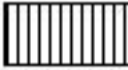




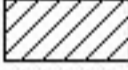


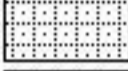

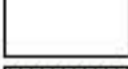

▨ Lake



40 0 40 Kilometers

## WESTERN PROVINCE

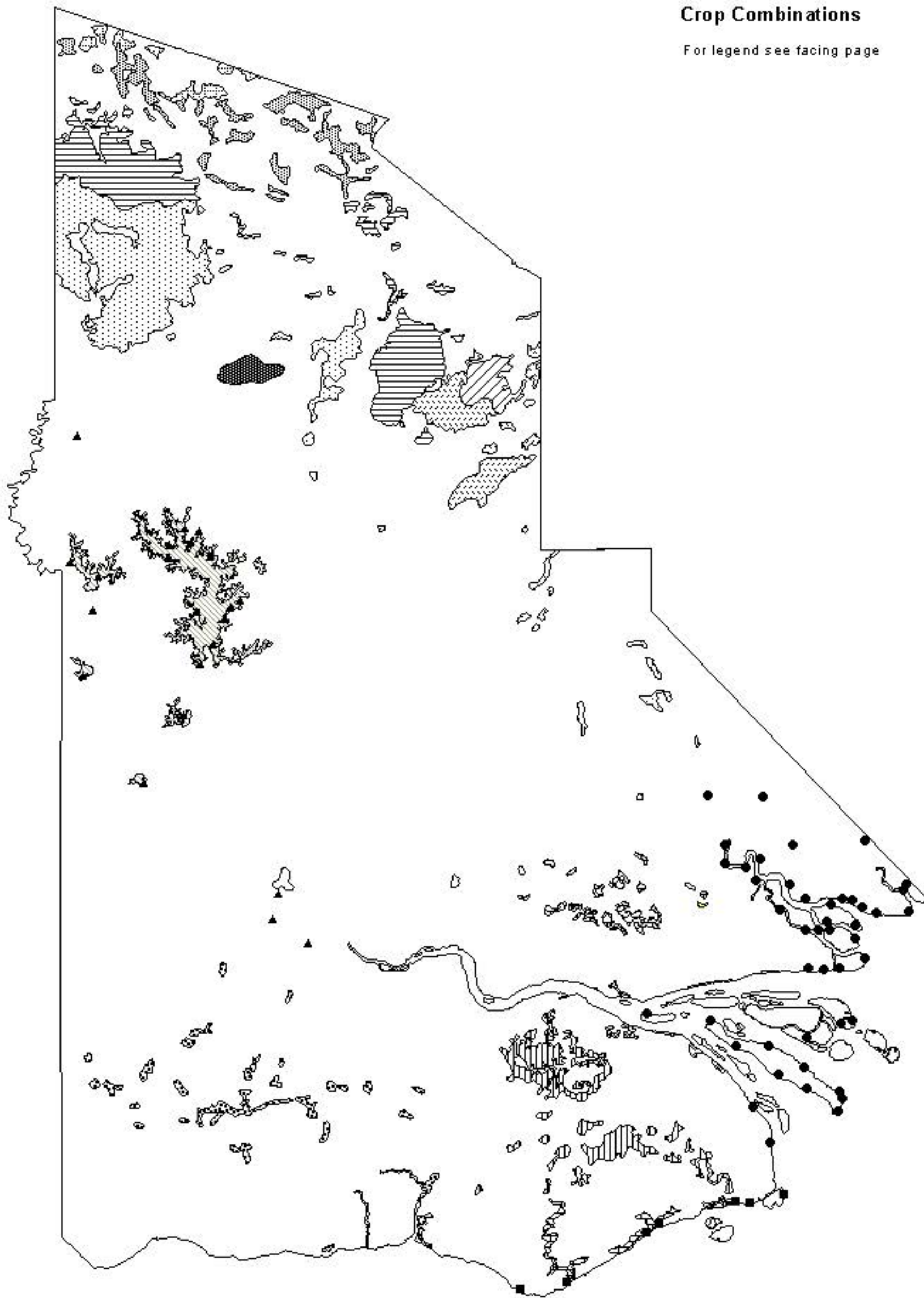
### Crop Combinations

|   | Most important crops         | Important crops                        |
|---|------------------------------|--|
| ●   | Sago                         | Coconut                                |
| ▲   | Sago                         | None                                   |
| ■   | None                         | Banana/Cassava/Coconut/Sweet Potato    |
|  | None                         | Banana/Sweet Potato                    |
|  | None                         | Cassava/Chinese Taro/Sweet Potato/Taro |
|  | Sago                         | Banana                                 |
|  | Sago                         | Banana/Taro/Yam/Coconut                |
|  | Sago                         | Banana/Coconut                         |
|  | Sago                         | Coconut                                |
|  | Sago/Banana                  | None                                   |
|  | Banana                       | Sago                                   |
|  | Banana                       | Sago/Taro                              |
|  | Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> )  | Cassava/Coconut                        |
|  | Yam ( <i>D. esculenta</i> )  | Banana/Coconut                         |
|  | Taro ( <i>C. esculenta</i> ) | Chinese Taro/Sweet Potato              |
|  | Sweet Potato                 | Sago                                   |
|  | No agricultural activity     |  |
|  | Lake                         |  |

# WESTERN PROVINCE

## Crop Combinations

For legend see facing page



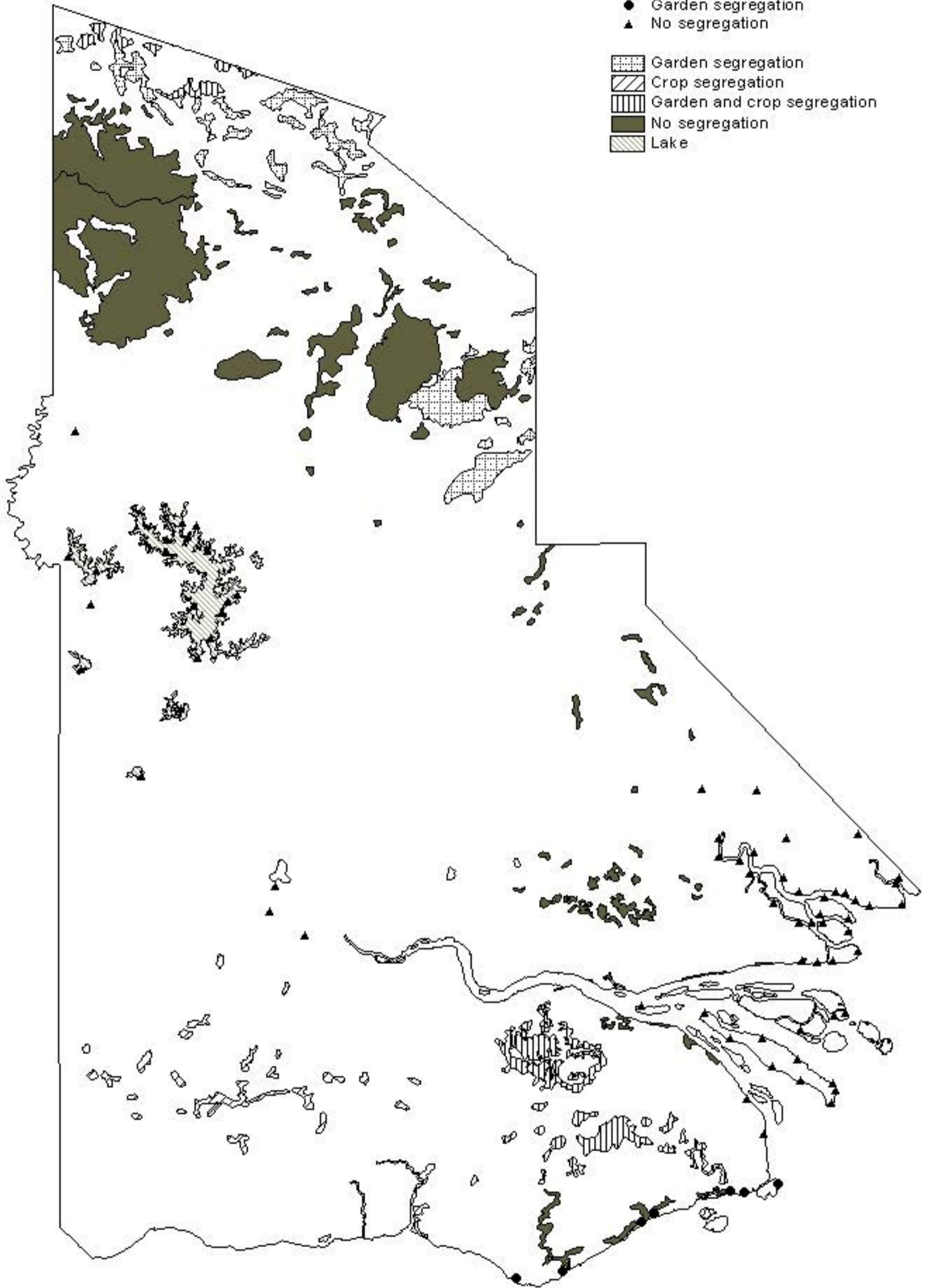
40 0 40 Kilometers



# WESTERN PROVINCE

## Garden and crop segregation

- Garden segregation
- ▲ No segregation
- ▨ Garden segregation
- ▧ Crop segregation
- ▩ Garden and crop segregation
- No segregation
- ▨ Lake



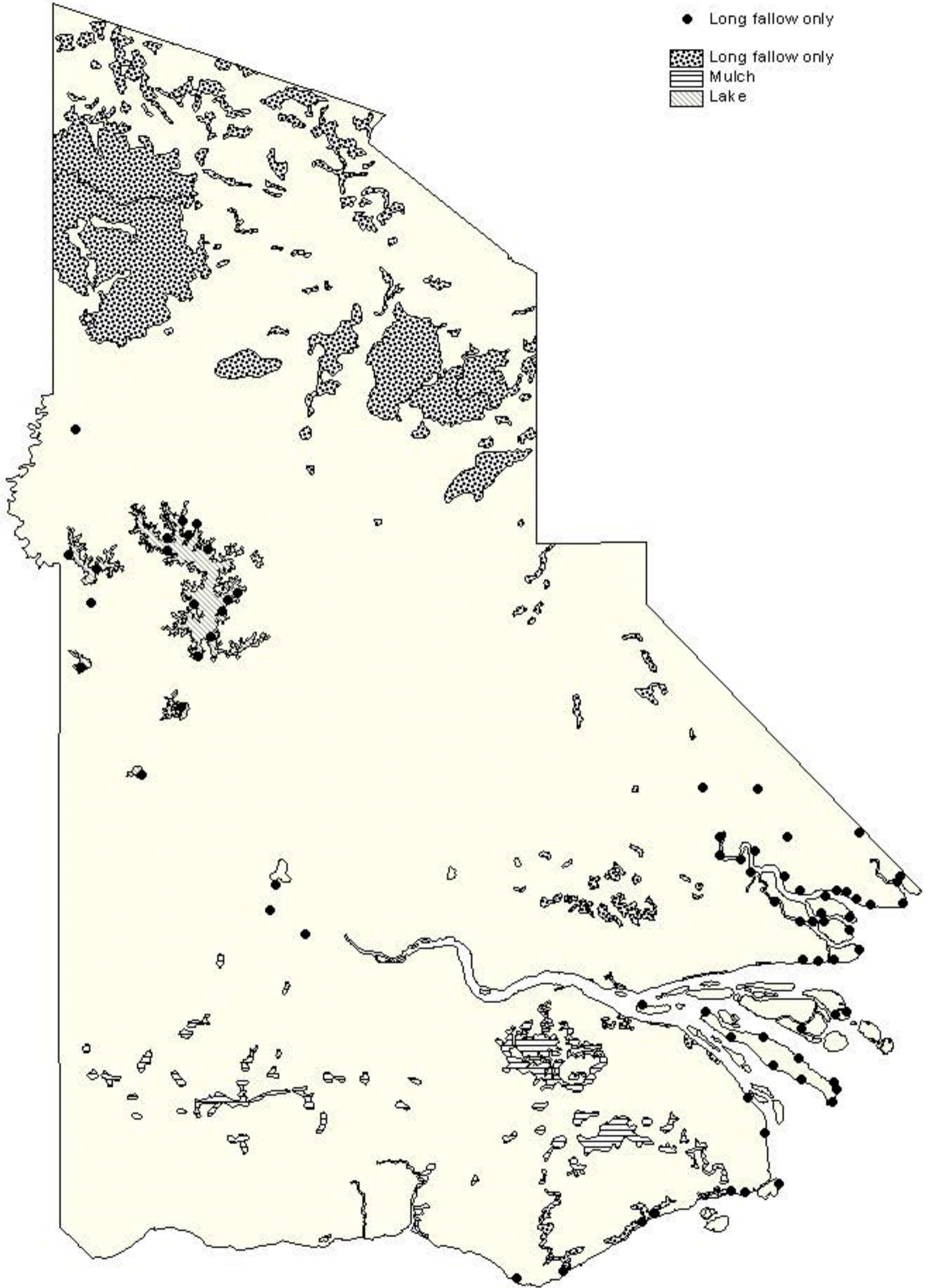
40 0 40 Kilometers

# WESTERN PROVINCE

## Soil Fertility Maintenance

● Long fallow only

▨ Long fallow only  
▨ Mulch  
▨ Lake



40 0 40 Kilometers

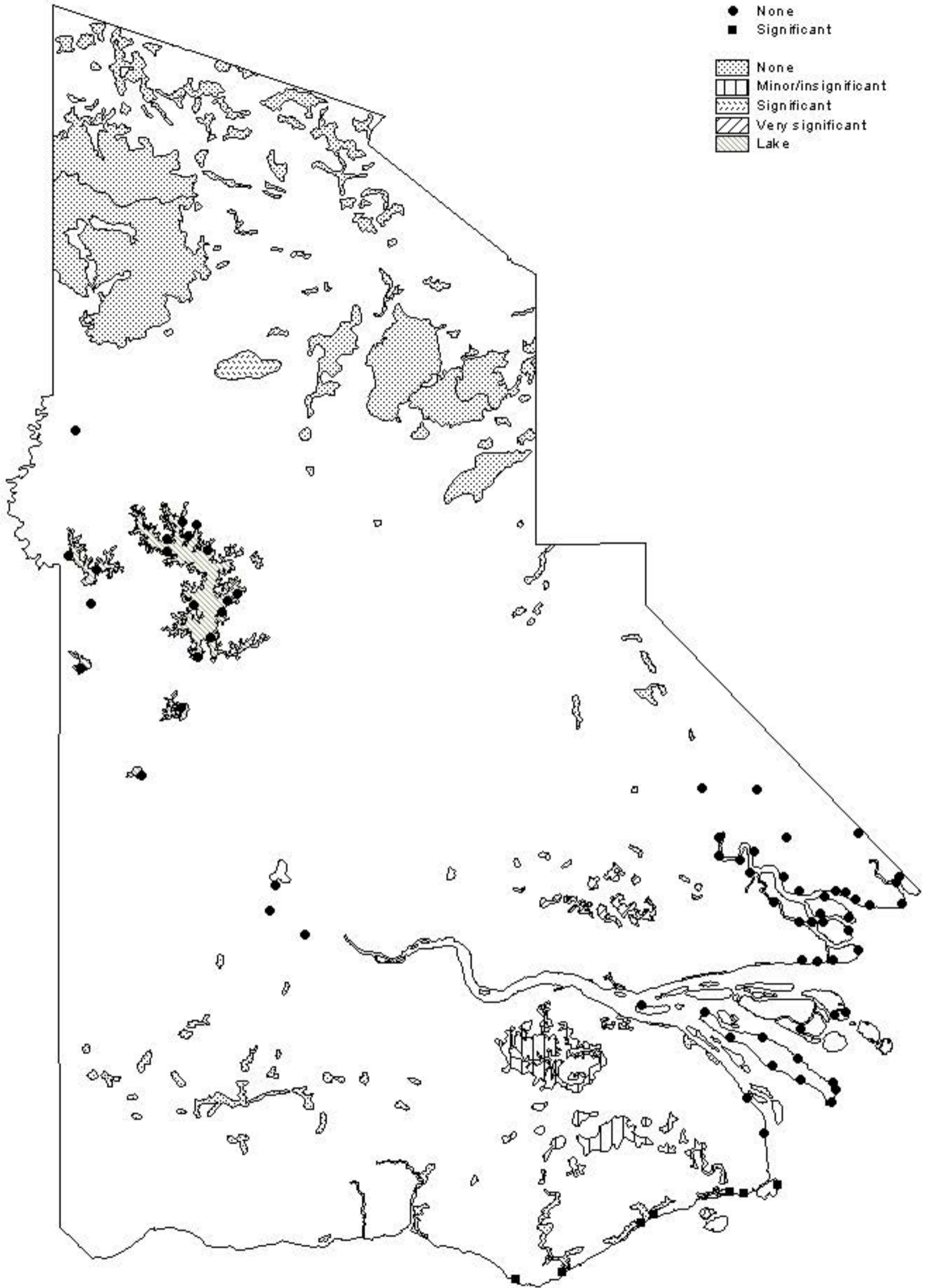
Mapping Agricultural Systems Project. Human Geography. ANU: PNG DAL: Geography. UPNG. 1999

# WESTERN PROVINCE

## Soil Tillage

- None
- Significant

- None
- Minor/insignificant
- Significant
- Very significant
- Lake



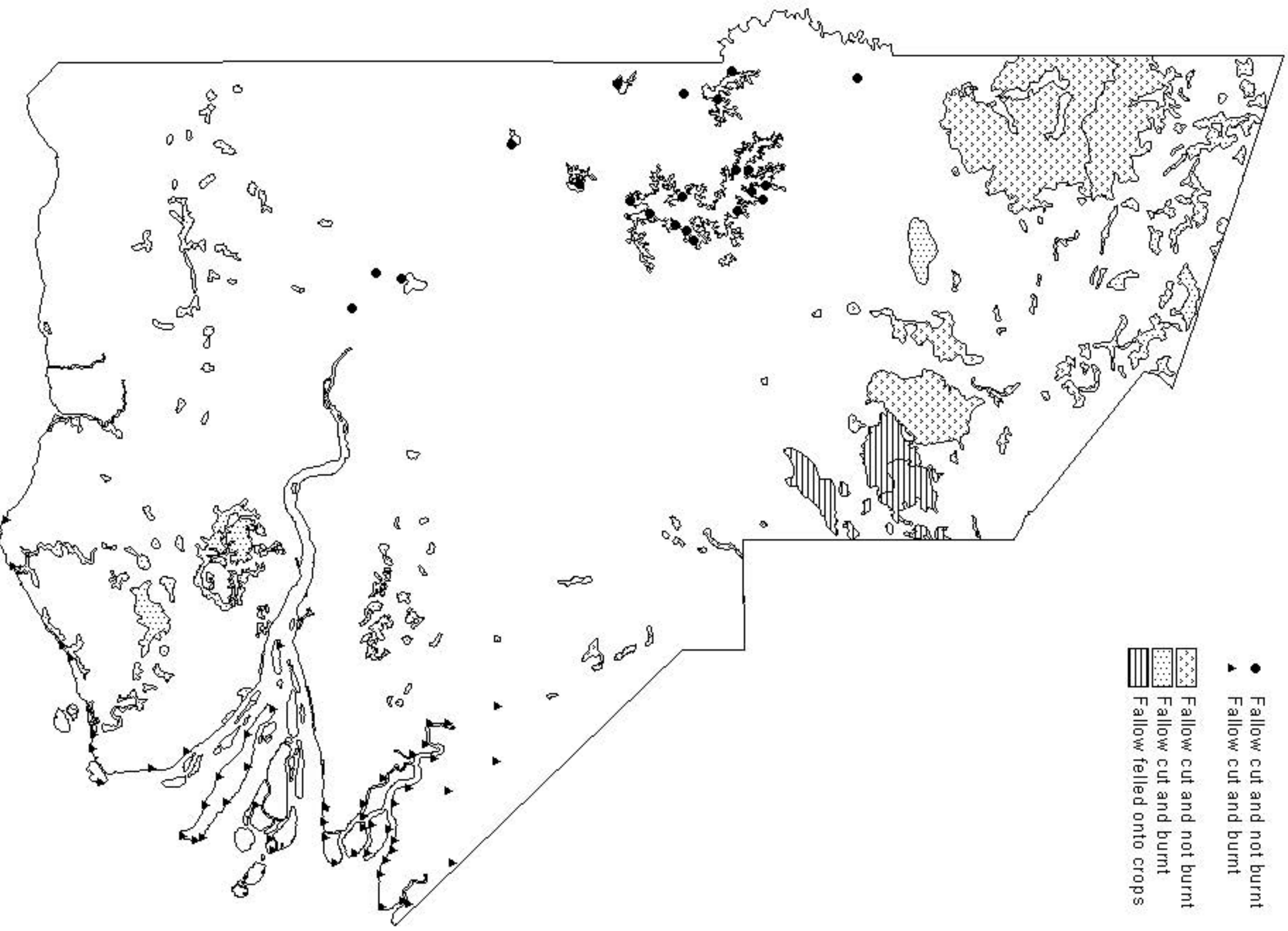
40 0 40 Kilometers

Mapping Agricultural Systems Project, Human Geography, ANU; PNG DAL; Geography, UPNG, 1999

# WESTERN PROVINCE





## Fallow clearing practices

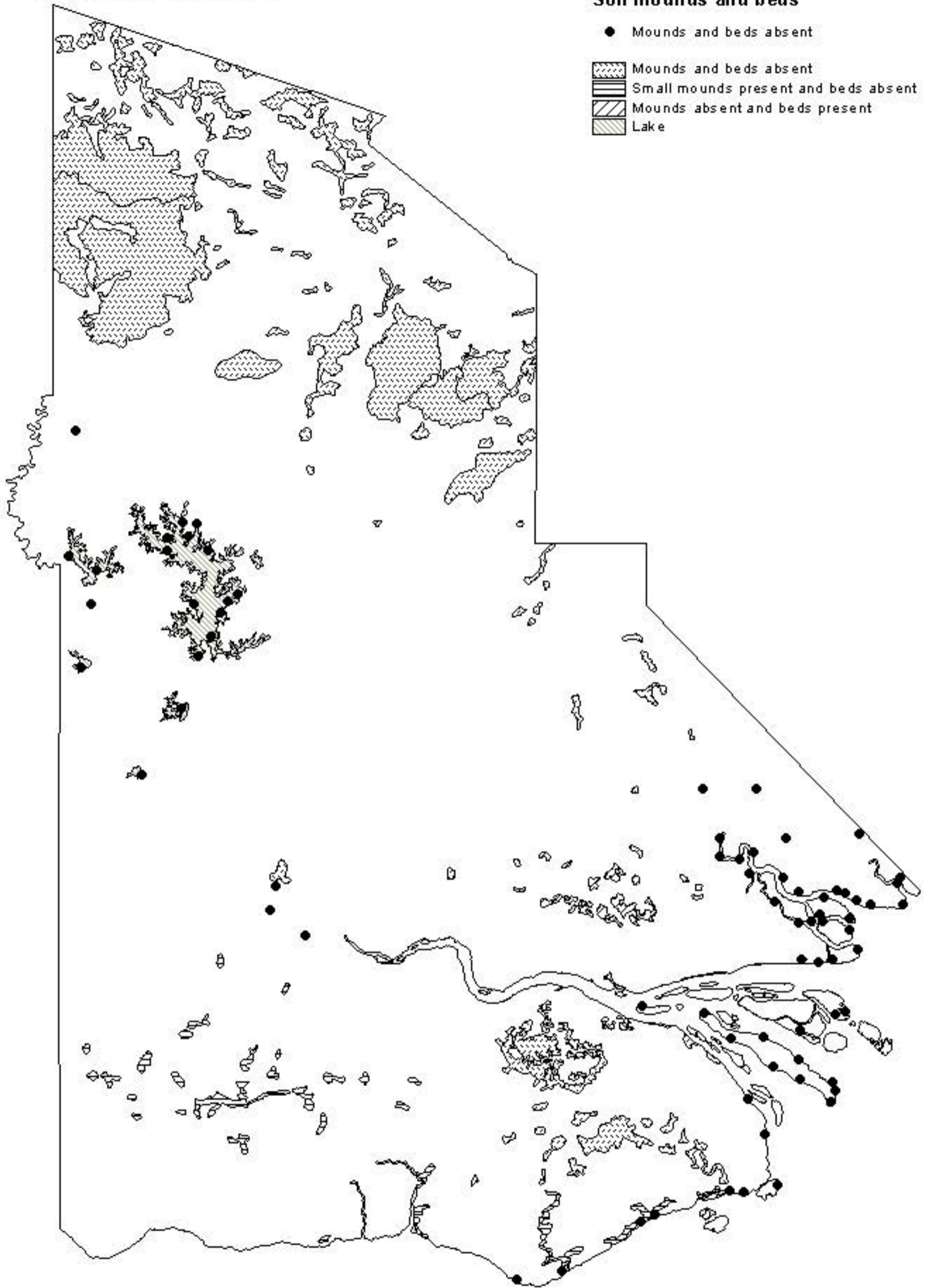
- Fallow cut and not burnt
- ▲ Fallow cut and burnt
- ▨ Fallow cut and not burnt
- ▩ Fallow cut and burnt
- ▧ Fallow felled onto crops



# WESTERN PROVINCE

## Soil mounds and beds

- Mounds and beds absent
-  Mounds and beds absent
-  Small mounds present and beds absent
-  Mounds absent and beds present
-  Lake



40 0 40 Kilometers

# WESTERN PROVINCE

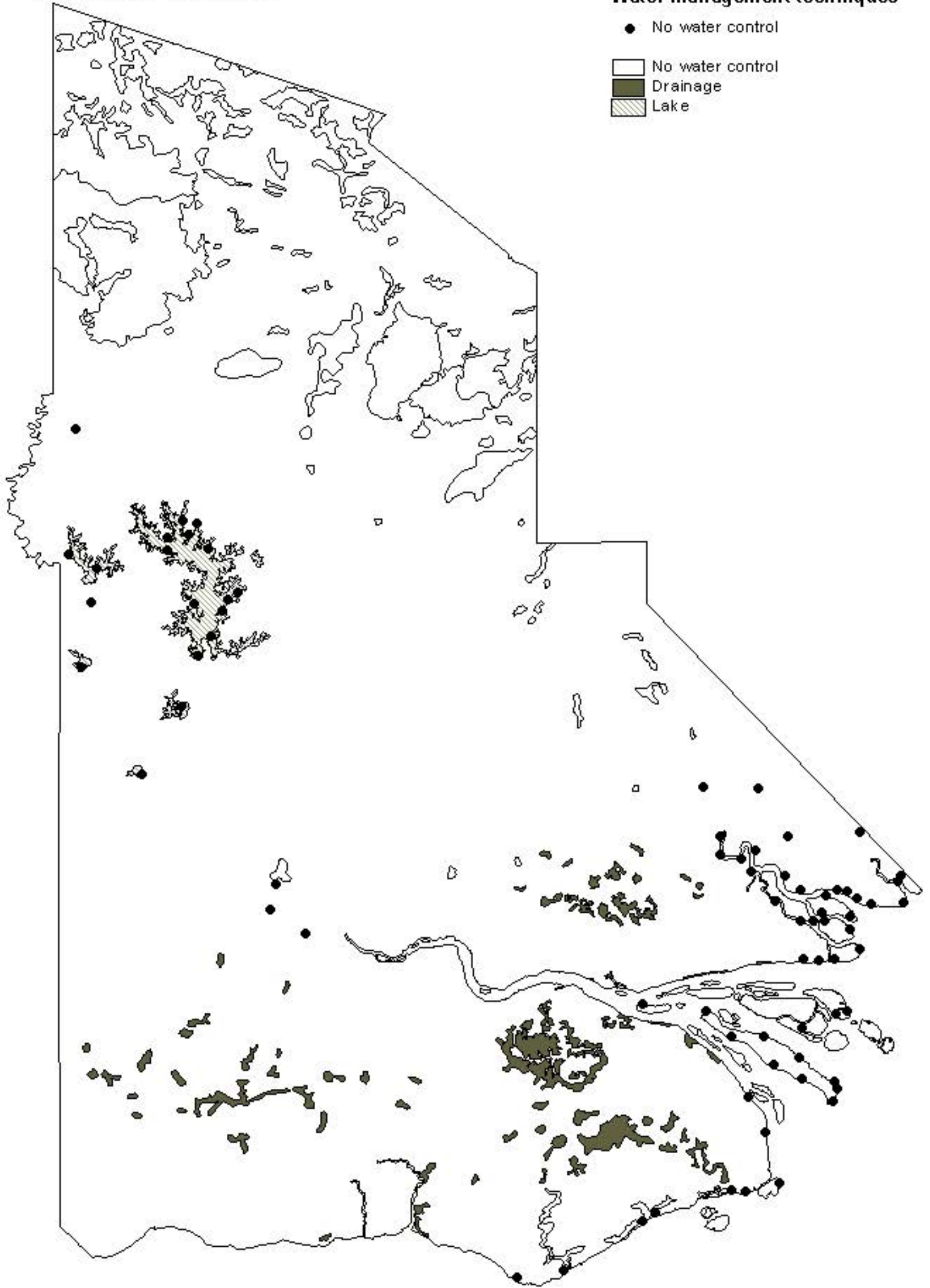
## Water management techniques

● No water control

□ No water control

■ Drainage

▨ Lake



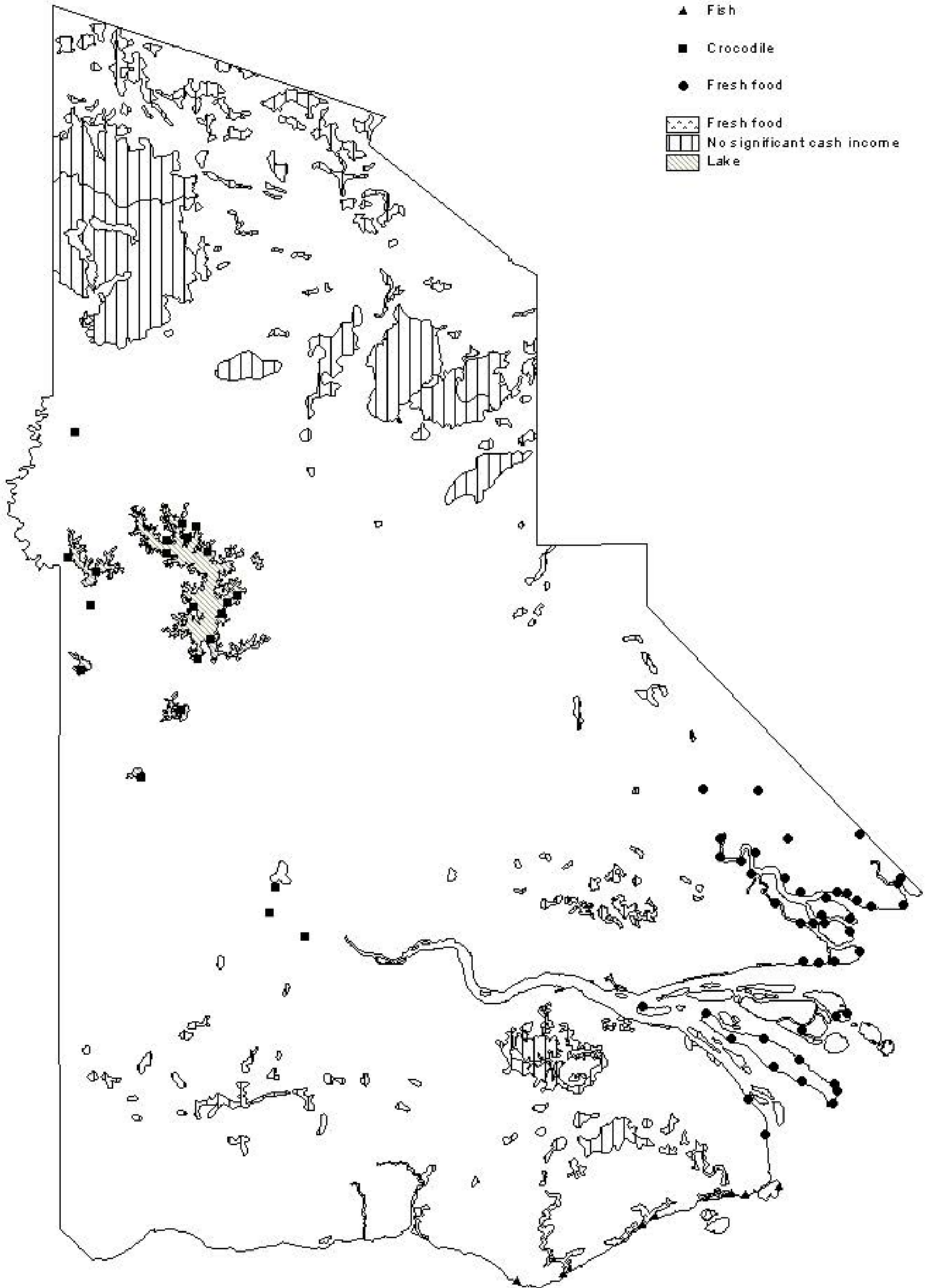
40 0 40 Kilometers

Mapping Agricultural Systems Project. Human Geography. ANU; PNG DAL: Geography. UPNG. 1999

# WESTERN PROVINCE

## Cash Income Activities

- ▲ Fish
- Crocodile
- Fresh food
- ▨ Fresh food
- ▩ No significant cash income
- ▧ Lake



40 0 40 Kilometers

Mapping Agricultural Systems Project. Human Geography. ANU; PNG DAL: Geography. UPNG. 1999

# WESTERN PROVINCE

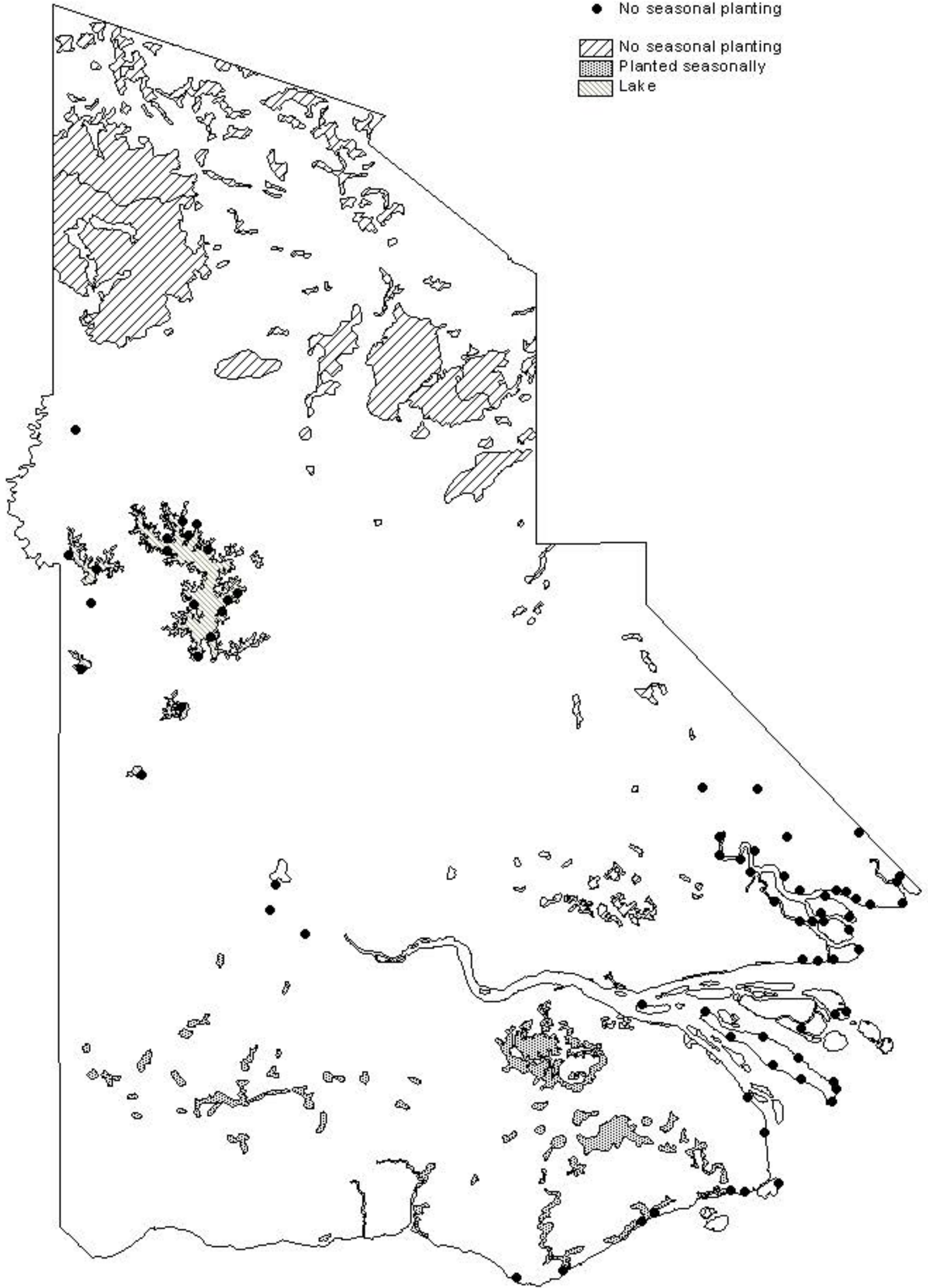
## Seasonality of main crops

● No seasonal planting

▨ No seasonal planting

▩ Planted seasonally

▧ Lake



40 0 40 Kilometers



# WESTERN PROVINCE

## Population density

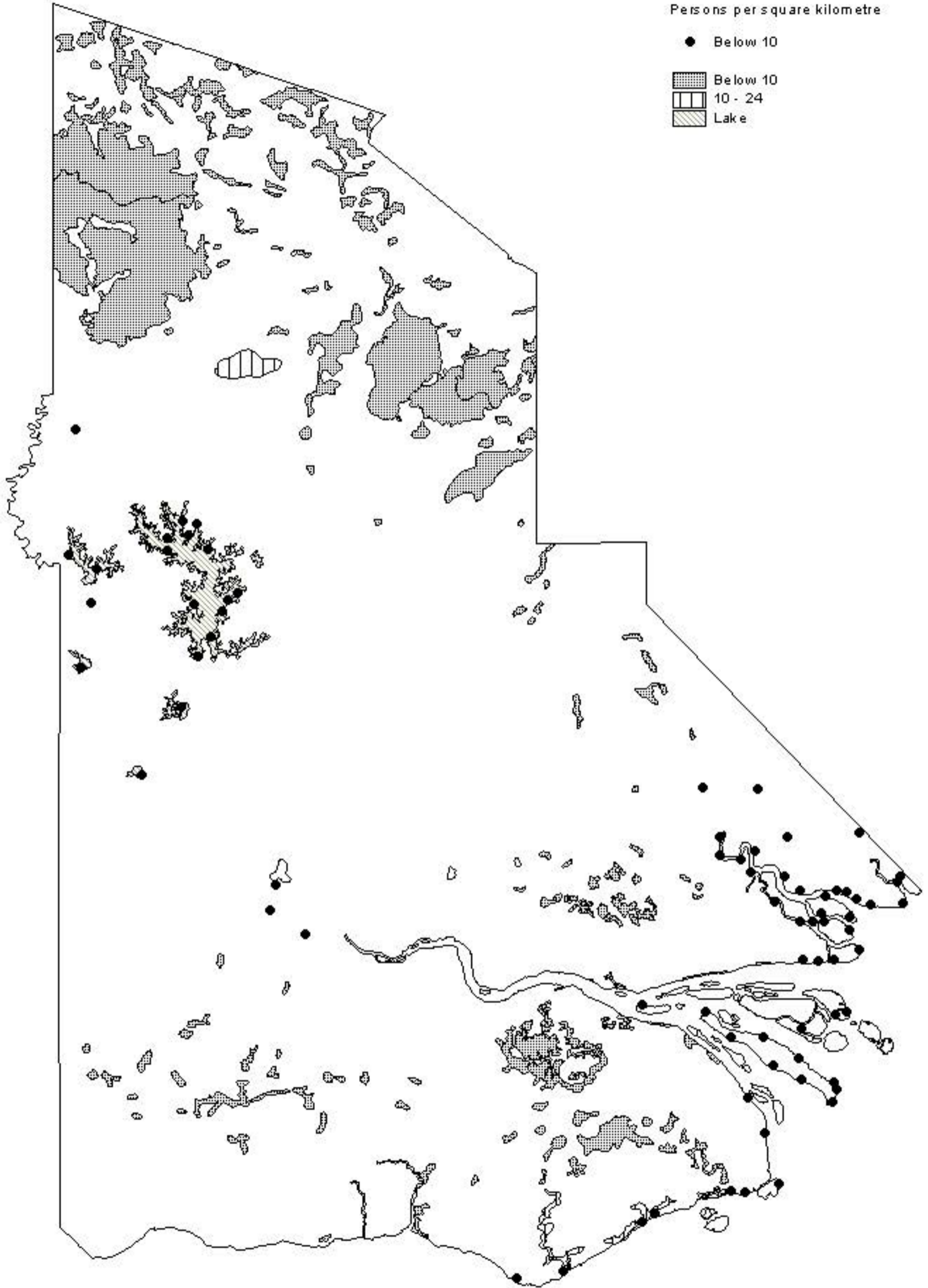
Persons per square kilometre

● Below 10

▨ Below 10

▩ 10 - 24

▨ Lake



40 0 40 Kilometers

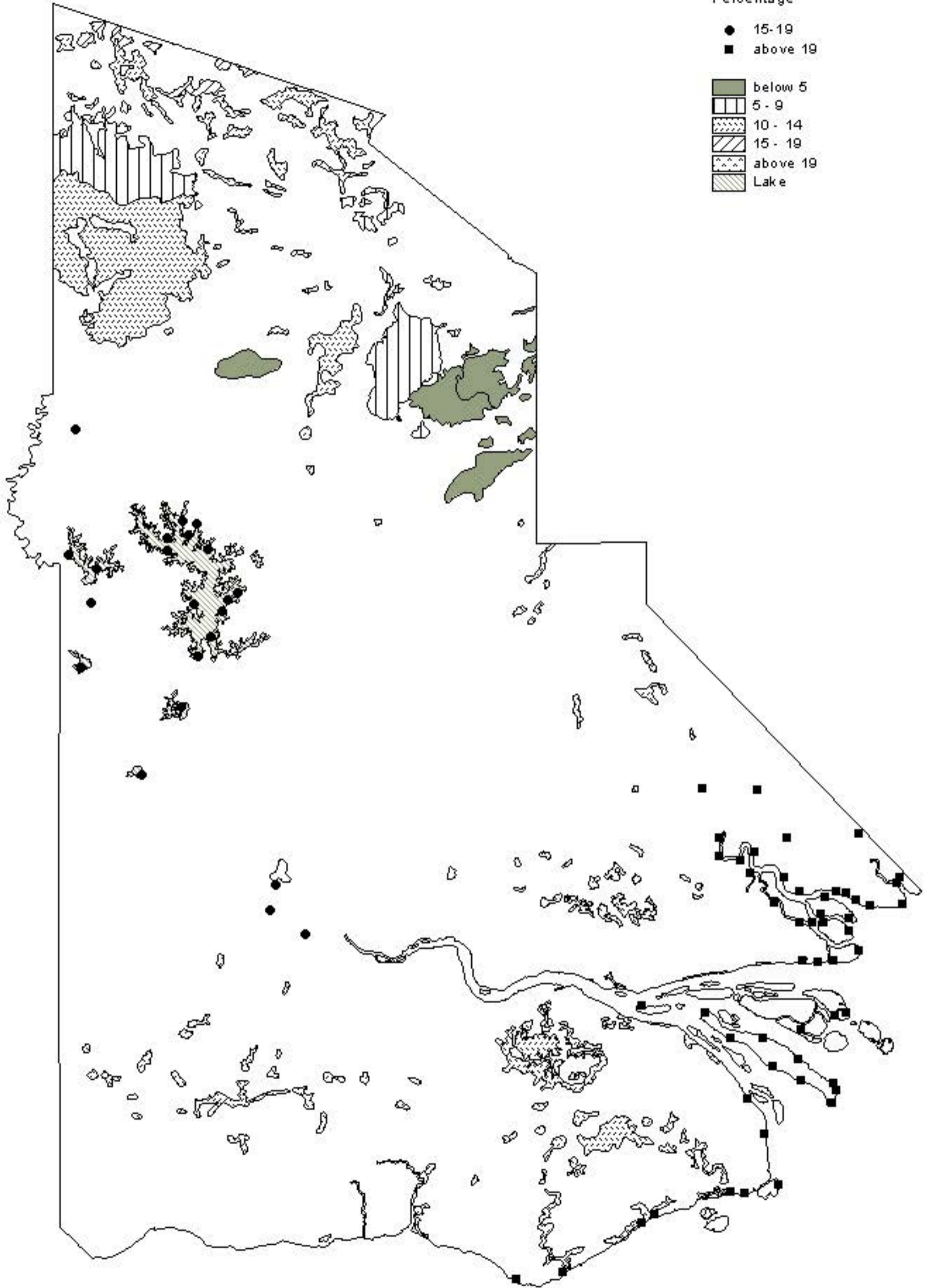
# WESTERN PROVINCE

## Population Absent

Percentage

- 15-19
- above 19

- below 5
- 5 - 9
- 10 - 14
- 15 - 19
- above 19
- Lake



40 0 40 Kilometers

Mapping Agricultural Systems Project, Human Geography, ANU: PNG DAL: Geography, UPNG, 1999



## **5. AGRICULTURAL SYSTEMS: DATA LISTING BY CODES**

The following tables list all of the information contained within the database in coded form. The codes are contained in Section 2, Database Structure, Definitions and Codes.



**AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM DATA LISTING - CODES**

**Province: 01 Western**

| System | Sub sys | No. of subsys | Subsys extent | Same sys oth prov | Districts | Census Divisions                 |
|--------|---------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| 101    | 1       | 1             | 4             | 1501              | 6         | 28-29                            |
| 102    | 1       | 1             | 4             | 1505              | 6         | 28-29-30-31                      |
| 103    | 1       | 1             | 4             |                   | 4-5       | 15-17-18-21-26-27-32             |
| 104    | 1       | 1             | 4             |                   | 3-4-5     | 09-14-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27 |
| 105    | 1       | 1             | 4             | 0709              | 4         | 14-15-16                         |
| 106    | 1       | 2             | 3             |                   | 4         | 16                               |
| 106    | 2       | 2             | 1             |                   | 4         | 16                               |
| 107    | 1       | 1             | 4             |                   | 2-4-5     | 06-12-13-20                      |
| 108    | 1       | 1             | 4             |                   | 5         | 21                               |
| 109    | 1       | 1             | 4             | 0707              | 4         | 16-18                            |
| 110    | 1       | 1             | 4             |                   | 2         | 02-04-05-06                      |
| 111    | 1       | 2             | 2             |                   | 1         | 02-03                            |
| 111    | 2       | 2             | 2             |                   | 1         | 02-03                            |
| 112    | 1       | 1             | 4             |                   | 1-2       | 03-04                            |
| 113    | 1       | 1             | 4             |                   | 1         | 02                               |
| 114    | 1       | 1             | 4             |                   | 1-3       | 01-02-07-09-10-11                |
| 115    | 1       | 2             | 3             |                   | 1-3       | 01-02-07                         |
| 115    | 2       | 2             | 1             |                   | 1-3       | 01-02-07                         |
| 116    | 1       | 2             | 3             |                   | 3         | 07-08                            |
| 116    | 2       | 2             | 1             |                   | 3         | 07-08                            |

**KEY**

Subsys                      Subsystem  
 Same sys                  Same system in  
 oth prov                    other province

**AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM DATA LISTING - CODES**

**Province: 01 Western**

| System | Sub sys | Area km <sup>2</sup> | Population |     |     | Altitude range m |      | Slope | Fallows |     |     |
|--------|---------|----------------------|------------|-----|-----|------------------|------|-------|---------|-----|-----|
|        |         |                      | Total      | Abs | Den | Low              | High |       | Veg     | Sht | Per |
| 101    | 1       | 205                  | 1064       | 16  | 5   | 900              | 2000 | 5     | 5       | 0   | 3   |
| 102    | 1       | 718                  | 2547       | 11  | 4   | 400              | 1800 | 5     | 5       | 0   | 3   |
| 103    | 1       | 2068                 | 5004       | 5   | 2   | 150              | 400  | 3     | 5       | 0   | 3   |
| 104    | 1       | 2670                 | 10933      | 12  | 4   | 60               | 150  | 2     | 5       | 0   | 3   |
| 105    | 1       | 658                  | 2077       | 1   | 3   | 100              | 200  | 2     | 5       | 0   | 3   |
| 106    | 1       | 288                  | 2185       | 1   | 8   | 200              | 600  | 2     | 5       | 0   | 3   |
| 106    | 2       | 0                    | 0          | 0   | 0   | 200              | 600  | 2     | 4       | 0   | 2   |
| 107    | 1       | 11461                | 7414       | 17  | 1   | 20               | 50   | 1     | 5       | 0   | 3   |
| 108    | 1       | 176                  | 3521       | 0   | 20  | 100              | 150  | 2     | 4       | 1   | 1   |
| 109    | 1       | 57                   | 0          | 0   | 0   | 600              | 1200 | 3     | 5       | 0   | 3   |
| 110    | 1       | 425                  | 3582       | 11  | 8   | 20               | 80   | 2     | 8       | 0   | 3   |
| 111    | 1       | 167                  | 2798       | 45  | 17  | 0                | 30   | 2     | 8       | 0   | 3   |
| 111    | 2       | 0                    | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0                | 30   | 1     | 2       | 0   | 3   |
| 112    | 1       | 826                  | 3153       | 14  | 4   | 0                | 80   | 1     | 8       | 0   | 3   |
| 113    | 1       | 0                    | 1157       | 46  | 0   | 0                | 50   | 1     | 4       | 0   | 2   |
| 114    | 1       | 4389                 | 7323       | 23  | 2   | 0                | 30   | 1     | 5       | 0   | 3   |
| 115    | 1       | 2501                 | 4540       | 25  | 2   | 0                | 30   | 1     | 3       | 0   | 2   |
| 115    | 2       | 0                    | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0                | 30   | 2     | 5       | 0   | 3   |
| 116    | 1       | 4720                 | 10601      | 26  | 2   | 0                | 80   | 2     | 1       | 0   | 2   |
| 116    | 2       | 0                    | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0                | 80   | 2     | 5       | 0   | 3   |

**KEY**

Subsys      Subsystem  
 Area km<sup>2</sup>      Area of System

**Population**

Total      Resident population 1980  
 Abs      Absent population (%)  
 Den      Population density (persons/km<sup>2</sup>)

**Fallows**

Veg      Type of Fallow vegetation  
 Sht      Short fallows  
 Per      Long fallow period

**AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM DATA LISTING - CODES**

**Province: 01 Western**

| System | Sub sys | Staple crops |                |                               | Narcotic crops |
|--------|---------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
|        |         | Most import  | Important      | Present                       |                |
| 101    | 1       | 13           | 05-11          | 02-04-05-11-13-14             | 5              |
| 102    | 1       | 00           | 04-05-11-13    | 02-04-05-09-11-13             | 5              |
| 103    | 1       | 02-09        | 00             | 02-04-09-11-13                | 2-4-5          |
| 104    | 1       | 09           | 02             | 02-04-09-11-13                | 2-4-5          |
| 105    | 1       | 02           | 09             | 02-05-09-11-13-14-15-19       | 5-6            |
| 106    | 1       | 02           | 09-13          | 02-09-13                      | 5-6            |
| 106    | 2       | 00           | 09-15          | 04-05-09-11-13-14-15-19       | 5-6            |
| 107    | 1       | 09           | 00             | 02-04-09-11-14-15             | 5              |
| 108    | 1       | 00           | 02-11          | 02-04-05-11-13                | 5              |
| 109    | 1       | 11           | 09             | 02-04-05-09-11-13-14          | 5              |
| 110    | 1       | 15           | 04-06          | 02-04-05-06-09-11-13-14-15    | 5-6            |
| 111    | 1       | 15           | 02-06          | 02-04-05-06-09-11-13-14-15-19 | 2-4-5-6        |
| 111    | 2       | 13           | 06             | 02-04-06-11-13-15             | 2-4-5-6        |
| 112    | 1       | 09           | 02-06-13-15    | 02-04-05-06-09-11-13-14-15-19 | 2-4-5          |
| 113    | 1       | 00           | 02-04-06-11-13 | 02-04-06-09-11-13-14-15       | 5-6            |
| 114    | 1       | 09           | 06             | 02-05-06-09-11-13-14-15       | 5              |
| 115    | 1       | 09           | 02-06          | 02-06-09-11-13                | 6              |
| 115    | 2       | 09           | 06             | 02-06-04-11-13-14-15          | 6              |
| 116    | 1       | 09           | 06             | 02-04-06-09-11-13-14-15       | 2-4-5-6        |
| 116    | 2       | 09           | 06             | 02-04-06-09-11-13-14-15       | 2-4-5-6        |

**KEY**

Subsys      Subsystem



**AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM DATA LISTING - CODES**

**Province: 01 Western**

| System | Sub sys | Vegetable crops               | Fruit crops             | Nut crops   |
|--------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| 101    | 1       | 01-02-08-09-10-11-13-15-21-23 | 08-15                   | 01-03-08-09 |
| 102    | 1       | 01-08-09-10-11-13-16-21-23    | 08-12-13-15             | 01          |
| 103    | 1       | 01-09-10-13-23                | 08-12-13-15             | 01-04-10    |
| 104    | 1       | 01-09-10-13-16-23             | 08-12-13-15             | 01-04-10    |
| 105    | 1       | 01-02-05-12-13-15-16-22-23    | 08-12-13-15             | 01-10       |
| 106    | 1       | 01-02-05-12-13-15-16-22-23    | 08-12-13-15             | 01-10       |
| 106    | 2       | 01-02-05-12-13-15-16-22-23    | 08-12-13-15             | 01-10       |
| 107    | 1       | 01-09-14-20-21-23             | 07-09-12-13-15-17       | 01-04-14    |
| 108    | 1       | 01-07-09-10-14-16-19-21-27    | 15                      | 00          |
| 109    | 1       | 01-05-10-13-16-17-19-20-22-23 | 08-12-13-15             | 01          |
| 110    | 1       | 01-02-03-09-10-19-20-21-23-27 | 07-09-12-13-15-17-23    | 01-02-07-10 |
| 111    | 1       | 01-03-05-09-16-19-21-27       | 07-12-13-15-17-23-30    | 01          |
| 111    | 2       | 01-03-05-09-16-19-21-27       | 07-12-13-15-17-23-30    | 01          |
| 112    | 1       | 01-02-09-16-20-21-23-26-27-36 | 07-08-12-13-15-17-23-30 | 01-06-10    |
| 113    | 1       | 01-03-10-13-16-21             | 04-05-07-09-12-13-15-23 | 01          |
| 114    | 1       | 01-10-16-21                   | 13-15                   | 01          |
| 115    | 1       | 01-20-21-23                   | 05-07-09-13             | 01          |
| 115    | 2       | 01-20-21-23                   | 05-07-09-13             | 01          |
| 116    | 1       | 01-20-23                      | 13-15                   | 01          |
| 116    | 2       | 01-20-23                      | 13-15                   | 01          |

**KEY**

Subsys      Subsystem

**AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM DATA LISTING - CODES**

**Province: 01 Western**

| System | Sub sys | Segregation |     | Crop Seq | Gard types |      | Soil fertility maintenance techniques |     |     |     |     |     |     |   |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----|----------|------------|------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
|        |         | Gar         | Crp |          | Mix        | H'ld | Leg                                   | Tre | Com | Man | Isl | Sil | Fer |   |
| 101    | 1       | 2           | 2   | 0        | 0          | 1    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 102    | 1       | 3           | 1   | 0        | 0          | 0    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 103    | 1       | 0           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 0    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 104    | 1       | 0           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 0    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 105    | 1       | 2           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 0    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 106    | 1       | 0           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 1    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 106    | 2       | 0           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 1    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 107    | 1       | 0           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 1    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0 |
| 108    | 1       | 0           | 1   | 1        | 0          | 0    | 1                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 109    | 1       | 3           | 1   | 0        | 0          | 2    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 110    | 1       | 1           | 2   | 1        | 0          | 3    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0 |
| 111    | 1       | 1           | 1   | 1        | 0          | 2    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0 |
| 111    | 2       | 2           | 1   | 0        | 0          | 2    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0 |
| 112    | 1       | 2           | 2   | 1        | 0          | 2    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 113    | 1       | 2           | 1   | 0        | 0          | 1    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 114    | 1       | 1           | 1   | 0        | 0          | 1    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 115    | 1       | 0           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 0    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0 |
| 115    | 2       | 0           | 1   | 0        | 0          | 0    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 116    | 1       | 1           | 1   | 0        | 0          | 1    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |
| 116    | 2       | 1           | 1   | 0        | 0          | 1    | 0                                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0 |

**KEY**

Subsys      Subsystem

**Segregation**

Gar          Garden

Crp          Crop

Crop seq    Crop sequences

**Gard types    Garden types**

Mix          Mixed vegetable gardens

H'ld          Household gardens

**Soil fertility maintenance techniques**

Leg          Legume rotation

Tre          Planted tree fallow

Com          Compost

Man          Animal manure

Isl          Island bed

Sil          Silt from floods

Fer          Inorganic fertilizer

**AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM DATA LISTING - CODES**

**Province: 01 Western**

| System | Sub sys | Management techniques |     |      |      |     |     |     |     |        |     |       |     |
|--------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|
|        |         | Water                 |     | Soil |      |     |     |     |     | Fallow |     | Other |     |
|        |         | Irr                   | Drn | Pig  | Till | Hol | Bar | Mul | Mec | Brn    | Cut | Fen   | Stk |
| 101    | 1       | 0                     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1      | 0   | 2     | 1   |
| 102    | 1       | 0                     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2      | 0   | 2     | 1   |
| 103    | 1       | 0                     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 1   | 0     | 0   |
| 104    | 1       | 0                     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 1   | 0     | 0   |
| 105    | 1       | 0                     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1      | 2   | 1     | 0   |
| 106    | 1       | 0                     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 3   | 0     | 0   |
| 106    | 2       | 0                     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2      | 0   | 3     | 1   |
| 107    | 1       | 0                     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1      | 0   | 1     | 1   |
| 108    | 1       | 0                     | 0   | 0    | 2    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2      | 1   | 0     | 0   |
| 109    | 1       | 0                     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 3   | 3     | 1   |
| 110    | 1       | 0                     | 2   | 0    | 0    | 1   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 3      | 0   | 3     | 3   |
| 111    | 1       | 0                     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3      | 0   | 3     | 2   |
| 111    | 2       | 0                     | 2   | 0    | 2    | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 1      | 0   | 1     | 1   |
| 112    | 1       | 0                     | 2   | 0    | 1    | 1   | 1   | 2   | 0   | 3      | 0   | 3     | 2   |
| 113    | 1       | 0                     | 1   | 0    | 2    | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 2      | 0   | 3     | 1   |
| 114    | 1       | 0                     | 1   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 2      | 0   | 1     | 1   |
| 115    | 1       | 0                     | 3   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2      | 0   | 0     | 1   |
| 115    | 2       | 0                     | 1   | 0    | 1    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2      | 0   | 0     | 1   |
| 116    | 1       | 0                     | 2   | 0    | 3    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2      | 0   | 0     | 1   |
| 116    | 2       | 0                     | 1   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2      | 0   | 0     | 1   |

**KEY**

Subsys      Subsystem

**Management techniques**

**Water management**

Irr            Irrigation

Drn            Drainage

**Soil management**

Pig            Pigs placed in gardens

Till            Tillage

Hol            Deep holing (for yams)

Bar            Soil retention

Mul            Mulching

Mec            Mechanized soil tillage

**Fallow management**

Brn            Burning of cut vegetation

Cut            Fallow cut onto crops

**Other**

Fen            Fencing

Stk            Staking of crops

**AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM DATA LISTING - CODES**

**Province: 01 Western**

| System | Sub sys | Management techniques |    |    |     |             |    | Crop planting seasonality |     | Cropping intensity | R value |
|--------|---------|-----------------------|----|----|-----|-------------|----|---------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|
|        |         | Soil mounds           |    |    |     | Garden beds |    | Maj                       | Min |                    |         |
|        |         | Vsm                   | Sm | Md | Lge | Sq          | Lg |                           |     |                    |         |
| 101    | 1       | 0                     | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 0                         | 0   | 1                  | 5       |
| 102    | 1       | 0                     | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 0                         | 0   | 1                  | 5       |
| 103    | 1       | 0                     | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 0                         | 0   | 1                  | 5       |
| 104    | 1       | 0                     | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 0                         | 0   | 1                  | 5       |
| 105    | 1       | 0                     | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 1                         | 1   | 1                  | 5       |
| 106    | 1       | 0                     | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 1                         | 0   | 1                  | 5       |
| 106    | 2       | 0                     | 0  | 1  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 0                         | 0   | 1                  | 9       |
| 107    | 1       | 0                     | 0  | 1  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 0                         | 1   | 1                  | 5       |
| 108    | 1       | 0                     | 2  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 0                         | 0   | 2                  | 40      |
| 109    | 1       | 3                     | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 1                         | 0   | 1                  | 5       |
| 110    | 1       | 0                     | 3  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 1  | 3                         | 1   | 1                  | 5       |
| 111    | 1       | 0                     | 3  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 3                         | 2   | 1                  | 5       |
| 111    | 2       | 0                     | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 2  | 2                         | 2   | 1                  | 5       |
| 112    | 1       | 0                     | 2  | 0  | 0   | 1           | 0  | 2                         | 2   | 1                  | 5       |
| 113    | 1       | 0                     | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 1  | 0                         | 0   | 1                  | 9       |
| 114    | 1       | 0                     | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 0                         | 1   | 1                  | 5       |
| 115    | 1       | 0                     | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 0                         | 0   | 1                  | 50      |
| 115    | 2       | 0                     | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 2  | 0                         | 0   | 1                  | 5       |
| 116    | 1       | 0                     | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 3  | 0                         | 2   | 1                  | 9       |
| 116    | 2       | 0                     | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0           | 0  | 0                         | 2   | 1                  | 5       |

**KEY**

Subsys      Subsystem  
**Management techniques**  
**Soil mounds**  
Vsm      Very small  
Sm      Small  
Md      Medium  
Lge      Large

**Garden beds**  
Sq      Square  
Lg      Long  
**Crop planting seasonality**  
Maj      Dominant  
Min      Other crops

**AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM DATA LISTING - CODES**

**Province: 01 Western**

| System | Sub sys | Cash income sources |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|--------|---------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|        |         | An                  | Bet | Crd | Cat | Chi | Coc | Cnt | CfA | CfR | Crc | Fwd | Fsh |
| 101    | 1       | 1                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 102    | 1       | 1                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 103    | 1       | 1                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 104    | 1       | 0                   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   |
| 105    | 1       | 0                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 106    | 1       | 0                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 106    | 2       | 0                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 107    | 1       | 0                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 1   |
| 108    | 1       | 0                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 109    | 1       | 1                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 110    | 1       | 0                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   |
| 111    | 1       | 0                   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 111    | 2       | 0                   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 112    | 1       | 0                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 1   |
| 113    | 1       | 0                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3   |
| 114    | 1       | 0                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   |
| 115    | 1       | 0                   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 115    | 2       | 0                   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 116    | 1       | 0                   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   |
| 116    | 2       | 0                   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   |

**KEY**

Subsys Subsystem

**Cash Income Sources**

An Animal skins  
 Bet Betel nut  
 Crd Cardamom  
 Cat Cattle

Chi Chillie  
 Coc Cocoa  
 Cnt Coconut  
 CfA Coffee Arabica

CfR Coffee Robusta  
 Crc Crocodile  
 Fwd Firewood  
 Fsh Fish

**AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM DATA LISTING - CODES**

**Province: 01 Western**

| System | Sub sys | Cash income sources |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|--------|---------|---------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|        |         | Fod                 | Op | Pot | Pyr | Ric | Rub | Shp | Tea | Tob | Ot1 | Ot2 |
| 101    | 1       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 102    | 1       | 0                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 103    | 1       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 104    | 1       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 105    | 1       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 106    | 1       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 106    | 2       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 107    | 1       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 108    | 1       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   |
| 109    | 1       | 0                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 110    | 1       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 111    | 1       | 2                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 111    | 2       | 2                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 112    | 1       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 113    | 1       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   |
| 114    | 1       | 2                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 115    | 1       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 115    | 2       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 116    | 1       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 116    | 2       | 1                   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |

**KEY**

Subsys Subsystem  
**Cash Income Sources**  
 Fod Fresh food  
 Op Oil Palm  
 Pot Potato  
 Pyr Pyrethrum

Ric Rice  
 Rub Rubber  
 Shp Sheep  
 Tea Tea

Tob Tobacco  
 Ot1 Other 1  
 Ot2 Other 2

AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM DATA LISTING - CODES

Province: 01 Western

| System | Sub sys | Survey 1       |               |          |          | Survey 2       |               |          |          | Survey 3       |               |          |          |
|--------|---------|----------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------|----------|
|        |         | Date<br>mth yr | Period<br>yrs | Sv<br>tp | Sv<br>in | Date<br>mth yr | Period<br>yrs | Sv<br>tp | Sv<br>in | Date<br>mth yr | Period<br>yrs | Sv<br>tp | Sv<br>in |
| 101    | 1       | 01 87          | -             | 4        | BJA      | 06 91          | -             | 3        | RMB      | 05 92          | -             | 3        | RMB      |
| 102    | 1       | 05 92          | -             | 3        | RMB      | 01 96          | -             | 4        | CB       | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 103    | 1       | 05 92          | -             | 3        | BJA      | 01 96          | -             | 4        | CB       | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 104    | 1       | 06 79          | -             | 3        | RMB      | 05 92          | -             | 3        | RMB      | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 105    | 1       | 05 92          | -             | 3        | BJA      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 106    | 1       | 05 92          | -             | 3        | BJA      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 106    | 2       | 05 92          | -             | 3        | BJA      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 107    | 1       | 05 92          | -             | 2        | RMB      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 108    | 1       | 05 92          | -             | 1        | BJA      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 109    | 1       | 01 93          | -             | 3        | BJA      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 110    | 1       | 05 92          | -             | 3        | RLH      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 111    | 1       | 05 92          | -             | 3        | RLH      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 111    | 2       | 05 92          | -             | 3        | RLH      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 112    | 1       | 07 67          | -             | 3        | RLH      | 05 92          | -             | 3        | RLH      | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 113    | 1       | 05 92          | -             | 3        | RLH      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 114    | 1       | 05 92          | -             | 4        | RMB      | 05 92          | -             | 4        | RLH      | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 115    | 1       | 05 92          | -             | 2        | RLH      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 115    | 2       | 05 92          | -             | 2        | RLH      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 116    | 1       | 05 92          | -             | 3        | RLH      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |
| 116    | 2       | 05 92          | -             | 3        | RLH      | - -            | -             | -        | -        | - -            | -             | -        | -        |

**KEY**

|        |                   |     |             |
|--------|-------------------|-----|-------------|
| Subsys | Subsystem         | BJA | B.J. Allen  |
| Sv tp  | Survey type       | RMB | R.M. Bourke |
| Sv in  | Surveyor initials | CB  | C. Ballard  |
|        |                   | RLH | R.L. Hide   |

## **6. LISTINGS OF RURAL VILLAGES (CENSUS UNITS) INDEXED TO AGRICULTURAL SYSTEMS**

All rural village Census Units in the 1980 National Population Census which are locatable on either the 1980 or 1990 Census Maps are assigned to an Agricultural System. The village name, National Population Census identification codes (Province, District, Census Division, Census Unit), population and Agricultural System number for each village is held as a single record in a population database (AGPOP). District and Census Division codes for this Province are listed in Appendix A.2.

This section provides three different listings from that database of rural villages indexed by Agricultural Systems:

- 6.1 Rural villages listed in census order (District, Census Division).
- 6.2 Rural villages listed in alphabetical order.
- 6.3 Rural villages listed by Agricultural System number (alphabetically within agricultural systems) with PNGRIS Resource Mapping Unit (RMU) numbers.

Abbreviations used are:

|            |   |
|------------|---|
| Dist       | District name and number (see Appendix A.2)                   |
| Div        | Census Division number (see Appendix A.2)                     |
| Population | 1980 National Population Census count of population in a Unit |
| RMU        | Provincial Resource Mapping Unit number (PNGRIS)              |
| System     | Agricultural System number                                    |
| Village    | Census Unit name  |
| Unit       | Census Unit number  |





## 6.1 RURAL VILLAGES WITH AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM NUMBERS IN CENSUS ORDER

### Province: 1 Western

| Village                         | Population | System | Village                     | Population | System |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------|--------|
| <b>DISTRICT 1 DARU</b>          |            |        | 16 KURU                     | 125        | 0112   |
| <b>Division 1 EAST KIWAI</b>    |            |        | 17 MASINGARA                | 259        | 0111   |
| 1 ABERAGEREMA                   | 241        | 0115   | 18 NANU                     | 129        | 0112   |
| 2 AGOBARO                       | 42         | 0114   | 19 PEAWA 1                  | 126        | 0112   |
| 3 AIBINIO                       | 86         | 0114   | 21 RUAL                     | 98         | 0112   |
| 4 DAMERA                        | 228        | 0115   | 22 SANGUANSO                | 113        | 0112   |
| 5 DAMERATAMU                    | 273        | 0114   | 23 SEBE                     | 92         | 0111   |
| 6 DOUMORI                       | 187        | 0115   | 24 SOGALE                   | 82         | 0112   |
| 7 GESOA                         | 66         | 0114   | 25 TATI                     | 28         | 0111   |
| 8 IASA                          | 49         | 0114   | 26 TEWARA                   | 110        | 0112   |
| 9 IPISIA                        | 84         | 0114   | 27 TOGO                     | 252        | 0111   |
| 10 KENAME                       | 225        | 0115   | 28 U'UME                    | 178        | 0111   |
| 11 KOAVISI                      | 72         | 0114   | 29 UPIARA                   | 201        | 0112   |
| 12 KUBIRA                       | 71         | 0114   | 30 WAIDORO                  | 212        | 0111   |
| 13 MADADUO                      | 184        | 0115   | 31 WAMORON                  | 79         | 0111   |
| 14 MAIPANI                      | 218        | 0114   | 32 WIM                      | 218        | 0112   |
| 15 OROMOSAPUO                   | 167        | 0114   | 33 WIPIM                    | 146        | 0112   |
| 16 SAGASIA                      | 46         | 0114   | 34 WONIE                    | 102        | 0112   |
| 17 SAGERO                       | 145        | 0114   | 35 ZIM                      | 108        | 0112   |
| 18 SAMARI                       | 260        | 0114   | 36 PEAWA 2                  | 46         | 0112   |
| 19 SAGUANE                      | 34         | 0114   |                             |            |        |
| 20 SEPE                         | 120        | 0114   | <b>DISTRICT 2 MOREHEAD</b>  |            |        |
| 21 TIRERE                       | 438        | 0114   | <b>Division 4 TRANSFLY</b>  |            |        |
| 22 U'UWO                        | 294        | 0114   | 1 ARUFI                     | 193        | 0110   |
| 23 WAPAURA                      | 56         | 0114   | 2 BIMEDEBEN                 | 125        | 0110   |
| 24 WAPI                         | 170        | 0114   | 3 BUK                       | 79         | 0112   |
| 25 WARIOBODORO                  | 146        | 0115   | 4 DERIDERI                  | 49         | 0110   |
| <b>Division 2 WEST KIWAI</b>    |            |        | 5 DIMIRI                    | 117        | 0110   |
| 1 BER                           | 85         | 0110   | 6 DIMISISI                  | 253        | 0110   |
| 2 BUJI                          | 155        | 0110   | 7 GARAITA                   | 100        | 0110   |
| 3 DAWARE                        | 20         | 0114   | 8 GUBAM                     | 107        | 0110   |
| 4 KADAWA                        | 245        | 0113   | 9 JARAI                     | 77         | 0110   |
| 5 KATATAI                       | 161        | 0113   | 10 KINKIN                   | 53         | 0112   |
| 6 KOABU                         | 149        | 0115   | 11 KONDOBOL                 | 169        | 0112   |
| 7 MABUDAWAN                     | 445        | 0113   | 12 KWIWANG                  | 95         | 0112   |
| 8 MADAME                        | 159        | 0115   | 13 LIMOL                    | 117        | 0112   |
| 9 MAWATTA                       | 74         | 0111   | 14 MALAM                    | 159        | 0112   |
| 10 PARAMA                       | 104        | 0113   | 15 MARI                     | 99         | 0110   |
| 11 SEVERIAMBU                   | 286        | 0115   | 16 MATA                     | 184        | 0110   |
| 12 SIGABADURU                   | 202        | 0113   | 17 MIBINI                   | 123        | 0110   |
| 13 SUI                          | 182        | 0114   | 18 PONGARIKI                | 72         | 0110   |
| 14 TURETURE                     | 309        | 0111   | 19 SIBIDIRI                 | 97         | 0110   |
| 15 WEDEREHIAMO                  | 127        | 0115   | 20 TAIS                     | 72         | 0110   |
| <b>Division 3 ORIOMO-BITURI</b> |            |        | <b>Division 5 BENSBAACH</b> |            |        |
| 1 ABAM                          | 135        | 0112   | 1 BONDOBOL                  | 53         | 0110   |
| 2 BIAMBOD                       | 172        | 0112   | 2 BULA                      | 69         | 0110   |
| 3 BOZE                          | 150        | 0111   | 3 INDORODORO                | 86         | 0110   |
| 4 DOROGORI                      | 132        | 0111   | 4 IOKWA                     | 89         | 0110   |
| 5 DRAGELI                       | 71         | 0111   | 5 KANDARISA                 | 34         | 0110   |
| 6 GAMAEVE                       | 135        | 0112   | 6 KOROMBO                   | 29         | 0110   |
| 7 GIRINGAREDE                   | 213        | 0111   | 7 MENGETE                   | 43         | 0110   |
| 8 GLABI                         | 64         | 0112   | 8 ROUKU                     | 107        | 0110   |
| 9 GANO                          | 240        | 0111   | 9 UPARUA                    | 71         | 0110   |
| 10 IAMEGA                       | 249        | 0112   | 10 WANDO                    | 147        | 0110   |
| 11 IRUPI                        | 157        | 0111   | 11 WEAM                     | 117        | 0110   |
| 12 KAPAL                        | 122        | 0112   | 12 WEMENEVER                | 61         | 0110   |
| 13 KIBULI                       | 143        | 0111   | 13 WEREAVE                  | 71         | 0110   |
| 14 KUNINI                       | 110        | 0111   | <b>Division 6 SARU</b>      |            |        |
| 15 KUPERE                       | 99         | 0111   | 1 AEWE                      | 458        | 0107   |

## 6.1 RURAL VILLAGES WITH AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM NUMBERS IN CENSUS ORDER

### Province: 1 Western

| Village                         | Population | System | Village                        | Population | System |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------------------------|------------|--------|
| 2 DURU                          | 258        | 0107   | 1 ARAGI                        | 84         | 0114   |
| 3 GOE                           | 58         | 0110   | 2 BIBISA                       | 98         | 0114   |
| 4 GWAKU                         | 134        | 0107   | 3 DIWAMI                       | 49         | 0114   |
| 5 GWIBAKU                       | 362        | 0107   | 4 GAGORO - MATAKAM             | 149        | 0114   |
| 6 INAPOROK                      | 231        | 0107   | 5 GARU                         | 159        | 0114   |
| 7 IWEWE                         | 215        | 0107   | 6 IOWA                         | 184        | 0114   |
| 8 KERU                          | 146        | 0110   | 7 KASIGI                       | 408        | 0104   |
| 9 KIRIWO - SERISA               | 207        | 0110   | 9 KUBEAI                       | 56         | 0114   |
| 10 SERKI                        | 184        | 0110   | 10 KURIA                       | 153        | 0114   |
| 11 SETAVI                       | 102        | 0110   | 12 PARIEME - SIPOI             | 202        | 0104   |
|                                 |            |        | 14 WAREHO                      | 83         | 0114   |
| <b>DISTRICT 3 BALIMO</b>        |            |        | <b>Division 10 LOWER BAMU</b>  |            |        |
| <b>Division 7 EAST GOGODALA</b> |            |        | 1 AMAGOWA                      | 87         | 0114   |
| 1 ADULU                         | 226        | 0114   | 2 ANIADAI                      | 99         | 0114   |
| 2 BALAMULA                      | 138        | 0115   | 3 ARIKINADE                    | 119        | 0114   |
| 3 BALIMO                        | 691        | 0116   | 4 ASARAMIO - TAPAPI            | 135        | 0114   |
| 4 BAMUSTA                       | 281        | 0116   | 5 BAMIO                        | 133        | 0114   |
| 5 DEDE                          | 446        | 0115   | 6 BIMARAMIO                    | 100        | 0114   |
| 6 DEWALA                        | 272        | 0115   | 7 BINA 1                       | 66         | 0114   |
| 7 DUABA                         | 115        | 0116   | 8 BINA 2                       | 192        | 0114   |
| 8 KALA                          | 295        | 0116   | 9 BUNIGI                       | 198        | 0114   |
| 9 KAWIYAPO                      | 316        | 0115   | 10 DARAVI                      | 46         | 0114   |
| 10 KEBANE                       | 303        | 0116   | 11 ETERE                       | 83         | 0114   |
| 11 KENALIYA                     | 90         | 0115   | 12 MIRUO                       | 133        | 0114   |
| 12 KENEDIBI                     | 114        | 0115   | 13 OROPAI                      | 54         | 0114   |
| 13 KENEWA                       | 216        | 0116   | 14 PIRU PIRU 1                 | 162        | 0114   |
| 14 KIMAMA                       | 536        | 0116   | 15 PIRU PIRU 2                 | 120        | 0114   |
| 15 KINI                         | 272        | 0116   | 16 SIBARA                      | 21         | 0114   |
| 16 KUBU                         | 134        | 0116   | 17 SISIAMI 1                   | 89         | 0114   |
| 17 LEWADA                       | 471        | 0115   | 18 SISIAMI 2                   | 58         | 0114   |
| 18 MUTAM                        | 82         | 0115   | 19 SOGERE                      | 126        | 0114   |
| 19 PAGONA                       | 166        | 0115   | 21 TOROBINA                    | 264        | 0114   |
| 20 PEDAHEYA                     | 201        | 0116   | 22 UPATI                       | 79         | 0114   |
| 21 SAWASE                       | 149        | 0116   | 23 WAKAU                       | 38         | 0114   |
| 22 SAWETA                       | 395        | 0116   | 24 WARIO                       | 90         | 0114   |
| 23 TAPILA                       | 23         | 0115   | <b>Division 11 GAMA RIVER</b>  |            |        |
| 24 TIRIP                        | 215        | 0115   | 1 AIRUA                        | 22         | 0114   |
| 25 ULADU                        | 244        | 0116   | 2 BINOURI                      | 33         | 0114   |
| 26 URIO                         | 84         | 0115   | 3 GAMARI                       | 128        | 0114   |
| 27 WALIYAMA                     | 191        | 0115   | 5 GIWARITORE                   | 92         | 0114   |
| 28 WAYA                         | 122        | 0116   | 6 IBUO                         | 185        | 0114   |
| <b>Division 8 WEST GOGODALA</b> |            |        | 7 KOPORAMI                     | 59         | 0114   |
| 1 ADIBA                         | 794        | 0116   | 8 MAISAVE                      | 65         | 0114   |
| 2 AKETA                         | 371        | 0116   | 9 NEMETI - GIMERIME            | 84         | 0114   |
| 3 ALI                           | 678        | 0116   | 10 UKUSI                       | 29         | 0114   |
| 4 DADI                          | 547        | 0116   |                                |            |        |
| 5 DOGONO                        | 331        | 0116   | <b>DISTRICT 4 NOMAD</b>        |            |        |
| 6 IKE                           | 303        | 0116   | <b>Division 12 MIDDLE FLY</b>  |            |        |
| 7 ISAGO                         | 589        | 0116   | 1 BOIKMAVA                     | 195        | 0107   |
| 8 KEWA                          | 448        | 0116   | 2 BOSSET                       | 544        | 0107   |
| 9 KOTALE                        | 403        | 0116   | 3 KAVIANANGA                   | 464        | 0107   |
| 10 MAKAPA                       | 352        | 0116   | 4 KOMOVAI                      | 162        | 0107   |
| 11 MUMUNI                       | 245        | 0116   | 5 KUEM                         | 249        | 0107   |
| 12 PIKIWA                       | 272        | 0116   | 6 MANDA                        | 194        | 0107   |
| 13 PISI                         | 672        | 0116   | 7 MIPAN                        | 281        | 0107   |
| 14 TAI                          | 235        | 0116   | 8 LEVAME                       | 96         | 0107   |
| 15 WASAPEA                      | 164        | 0116   | 9 WANGAWANGA                   | 276        | 0107   |
| 16 YOU                          | 243        | 0116   | <b>Division 13 LAKE MURRAY</b> |            |        |
| <b>Division 9 UPPER BAMU</b>    |            |        | 1 AEWA                         | 41         | 0107   |

## 6.1 RURAL VILLAGES WITH AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM NUMBERS IN CENSUS ORDER

### Province: 1 Western

| Village                          | Population | System | Village                                | Population | System |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------|--|------------|--------|
| 2 BOIMBALAVU                     | 210        | 0107   | <b>Division 17</b> UPPER STRICKLAND    |            |        |
| 3 BUSEKI                         | 130        | 0107   | 1 BEBELUBI                             | 39         | 0103   |
| 4 DIMU                           | 189        | 0107   | 2 GIWOBI                               | 74         | 0103   |
| 5 KUSIKINA - GIGIABO             | 318        | 0107   | 3 HEADUBI                              | 41         | 0103   |
| 6 MAGIOPO                        | 216        | 0107   | 5 KWOB I                               | 65         | 0103   |
| 7 MIWA                           | 312        | 0107   | 6 MAGWIBI                              | 129        | 0103   |
| 8 NAGO                           | 175        | 0107   | 7 SIUHAMASOM                           | 116        | 0103   |
| 9 TAGUM                          | 342        | 0107   | 8 SUABI                                | 80         | 0103   |
| 10 UPOBIA                        | 190        | 0107   | 9 SOKABI                               | 97         | 0103   |
| 11 USUKOF                        | 351        | 0107   | 10 SUGIABI                             | 157        | 0103   |
| 12 KAPIKAM                       | 249        | 0107   | 11 TERIABI                             | 88         | 0103   |
| <b>Division 14</b> TOMU RIVER    |            |        | 12 UDAMOBI                             | 105        | 0103   |
| 1 ASALABI                        | 118        | 0105   | 13 WODIOBI                             | 81         | 0103   |
| 2 BABUA                          | 39         | 0105   | <b>Division 18</b> UPPER STRICK. TRIBS |            |        |
| 3 GOIYOBOM                       | 89         | 0104   | 21 OSIOHUBE                            | 18         | 0103   |
| 4 USUMA                          | 51         | 0105   | <b>Division 19</b> PARE                |            |        |
| 5 WAGALIBI                       | 67         | 0105   | 1 BEREDINA                             | 209        | 0104   |
| <b>Division 15</b> LOWER RENTOUL |            |        | 2 DISINA                               | 144        | 0104   |
| 1 BASUBI                         | 37         | 0105   | 3 IGABIRA                              | 80         | 0104   |
| 2 DADALIBI                       | 87         | 0105   | 4 KUDA                                 | 234        | 0104   |
| 3 FABI                           | 36         | 0105   | 6 WAKIANA                              | 88         | 0104   |
| 4 GASTOBI                        | 101        | 0105   |  |            |        |
| 5 HONABI                         | 120        | 0103   | <b>DISTRICT 5</b> KIUNGA               |            |        |
| 7 KUKODOBI                       | 135        | 0103   | <b>Division 20</b> MOIAN               |            |        |
| 8 SIRIGUBI                       | 133        | 0105   | 1 EREKTA                               | 146        | 0107   |
| 9 WABMOSOM                       | 41         | 0105   | 2 IULAU A                              | 123        | 0104   |
| 10 YULABI                        | 76         | 0105   | 3 KAREMGU                              | 128        | 0107   |
| <b>Division 16</b> BIAMI         |            |        | 4 KAWOK                                | 54         | 0104   |
| 1 ABADO                          | 169        | 0106   | 5 KUKUJABA                             | 132        | 0107   |
| 2 ADUMARI                        | 225        | 0106   | 6 MEMBOK                               | 166        | 0107   |
| 3 ALOWOBI                        | 53         | 0105   | <b>Division 21</b> EAST AWIN           |            |        |
| 4 AWOBI                          | 108        | 0105   | 1 DRIMDEM ASUK                         | 272        | 0104   |
| 5 DUGUDAMOBI                     | 44         | 0105   | 2 DRIMGAS                              | 174        | 0104   |
| 6 DIMARIFI                       | 98         | 0106   | 3 DRIMSKAI                             | 59         | 0104   |
| 7 GAMISE                         | 85         | 0106   | 4 GASUKE                               | 285        | 0104   |
| 8 GESUAMA                        | 194        | 0106   | 5 GIPONAI                              | 147        | 0104   |
| 9 GIGE                           | 59         | 0105   | 6 GUERETIMIN                           | 105        | 0104   |
| 10 GIWEDULA                      | 33         | 0105   | 7 GUSIORE                              | 97         | 0104   |
| 11 GUAMALI                       | 103        | 0105   | 8 SEPIPEN                              | 76         | 0102   |
| 12 HAFIMI                        | 101        | 0105   | 9 TAMIFEN                              | 109        | 0104   |
| 13 IGIBIA                        | 135        | 0106   | 10 TIMINGONDOK                         | 168        | 0104   |
| 14 IGUROBI                       | 99         | 0106   | 11 TIMINSIRIAP                         | 70         | 0103   |
| 16 KOG EYOBI                     | 184        | 0105   | 12 TMANSAVANAI                         | 75         | 0104   |
| 17 KONO 1                        | 75         | 0106   | 13 TRIFEN                              | 37         | 0104   |
| 18 KONO 2                        | 102        | 0106   | 14 TUPENSOMARE                         | 68         | 0104   |
| 19 MOSAMO                        | 137        | 0106   | <b>Division 22</b> SOUTH AWIN          |            |        |
| 20 MOUGULU                       | 183        | 0106   | 1 BRIOMPENE                            | 130        | 0104   |
| 21 OBEIMI                        | 108        | 0106   | 2 GI                                   | 272        | 0104   |
| 22 SABASIBI                      | 42         | 0105   | 3 GRE                                  | 274        | 0104   |
| 23 SAFIGI                        | 150        | 0105   | 4 GRIENGAS                             | 325        | 0104   |
| 24 SEDADO                        | 114        | 0106   | 5 MENEMSORE                            | 136        | 0104   |
| 25 SEFALOBI                      | 117        | 0106   | 6 MEPU                                 | 129        | 0104   |
| 26 SOROBOSOGO                    | 98         | 0105   | 7 MIASOMRAE                            | 126        | 0104   |
| 27 SOYA                          | 91         | 0105   | 8 RALENGRE                             | 141        | 0104   |
| 28 TIGASUBI                      | 65         | 0105   | 9 TIMINDEM ASOK                        | 289        | 0104   |
| 29 UMABIBI                       | 166        | 0106   | 10 TIOMNAI                             | 224        | 0104   |
| 30 WAGULUBI                      | 178        | 0106   | 11 TOPE                                | 35         | 0104   |
| 31 WAIOFI                        | 105        | 0105   | <b>Division 23</b> SOUTH OKTEDI        |            |        |
| 32 WALIBI                        | 55         | 0105   | 1 ARAN 1 AND 2                         | 247        | 0104   |

## 6.1 RURAL VILLAGES WITH AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM NUMBERS IN CENSUS ORDER

### Province: 1 Western

| Village                         | Population | System | Village                          | Population | System |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------|----------------------------------|------------|--------|
| 2 BONGUBUN                      | 44         | 0104   | 6 BOLIWOGAM                      | 95         | 0103   |
| 3 DOME                          | 204        | 0104   | 7 BULIPKAWOK                     | 32         | 0103   |
| 4 IERAN                         | 78         | 0104   | 8 BUMBIN                         | 81         | 0103   |
| 5 IOGI                          | 125        | 0104   | 9 DERONGO                        | 213        | 0103   |
| 6 KOMOKPIN                      | 123        | 0104   | 10 DIGAM                         | 25         | 0104   |
| 7 KONKONDA                      | 167        | 0104   | 11 DUOMBONKIM                    | 47         | 0103   |
| <b>Division 24 WEST AWIN</b>    |            |        | 12 HAIDAUWOGAM                   | 34         | 0103   |
| 2 DANDE                         | 147        | 0104   | 13 HUKIM                         | 164        | 0103   |
| 3 GREHOSORE                     | 137        | 0104   | 14 KOLEBON                       | 72         | 0103   |
| 5 HOLEPENAI                     | 68         | 0104   | 15 KUMGUIT                       | 56         | 0103   |
| 6 HOSOKOMGU                     | 61         | 0104   | 16 KWAKWI                        | 33         | 0103   |
| 7 IENKENAI                      | 137        | 0104   | 17 KWIKIM                        | 142        | 0103   |
| 8 IPOKNAI                       | 91         | 0104   | 18 MINIPON                       | 95         | 0104   |
| 9 KASRENAI                      | 139        | 0104   | 19 MONGOLAVURAM                  | 135        | 0103   |
| 11 KRANAI                       | 157        | 0104   | 20 NIOKSIKWI                     | 76         | 0103   |
| 12 KWIAPAE                      | 138        | 0104   | 21 OKTIDETAU                     | 32         | 0102   |
| 13 MENUMGRUP                    | 74         | 0104   | 22 TAMARO                        | 95         | 0104   |
| 14 MIAHRAE                      | 122        | 0104   | 23 TARAKBITS                     | 225        | 0104   |
| 15 MIMINGIRI                    | 124        | 0104   | 24 TENGKIM                       | 89         | 0104   |
| 16 NONINGIRI                    | 137        | 0104   | 25 TUNDENGHIAIKWI                | 75         | 0103   |
| 17 PAMPENI                      | 135        | 0104   | 26 TWINKWI                       | 54         | 0103   |
| 18 SENAMRAE                     | 153        | 0104   | 27 WOGAM                         | 153        | 0103   |
| 19 MENU                         | 91         | 0104   | 28 WOMBON                        | 104        | 0103   |
| 20 SONAI                        | 92         | 0104   | 29 WURIMKANATGO                  | 69         | 0103   |
| 21 WANGENAI                     | 138        | 0104   | 30 WUWUNGO                       | 57         | 0103   |
| <b>Division 25 NORTH OKTEDI</b> |            |        | 31 YONGTAU 1                     | 52         | 0103   |
| 1 AMBAGA                        | 194        | 0104   | 32 YONGTAU 2                     | 63         | 0103   |
| 2 KUNAEMBIT                     | 127        | 0104   |                                  |            |        |
| 3 KUNGIM                        | 465        | 0104   | <b>DISTRICT 6 TABUBIL</b>        |            |        |
| <b>Division 26 NORTH AWIN</b>   |            |        | <b>Division 21 EAST AWIN</b>     |            |        |
| 1 APRAM                         | 165        | 0103   | 15 REFUGEE CAMP                  | 3521       | 0108   |
| 2 BRUNAI                        | 77         | 0103   | <b>Division 28 STAR MOUNTAIN</b> |            |        |
| 3 HAWANAI                       | 185        | 0104   | 1 ATEMBIT                        | 98         | 0102   |
| 4 HIORENKIA                     | 92         | 0103   | 2 BULTEM                         | 106        | 0102   |
| 5 HORHOMRAE                     | 171        | 0103   | 3 FINALBIN                       | 51         | 0102   |
| 6 HOSANAI                       | 82         | 0104   | 4 KAVORABIP                      | 74         | 0101   |
| 7 HOSOMRAE                      | 46         | 0104   | 5 KAWENTINGAN                    | 120        | 0102   |
| 8 IHORE                         | 80         | 0104   | 6 MIGALSIMBIP                    | 73         | 0102   |
| 9 KETEMOKNAI                    | 58         | 0103   | 7 WANGBIN                        | 34         | 0102   |
| 10 KIMIANAI                     | 114        | 0104   | <b>Division 29 FAIWOLMIN</b>     |            |        |
| 11 KWILOKNAI                    | 151        | 0103   | 1 BOLIVIP                        | 305        | 0102   |
| 12 MOHOMTIENAI                  | 176        | 0103   | 2 BOLANGONG                      | 175        | 0101   |
| 13 RIPNAI                       | 125        | 0103   | 3 DARABIK                        | 138        | 0102   |
| 14 RUNAI                        | 78         | 0104   | 4 GOLGOBIP                       | 331        | 0101   |
| 15 SAISUKURIME                  | 133        | 0103   | 5 IMIGABIP                       | 484        | 0101   |
| 16 SAPIRAE                      | 90         | 0103   | 6 KONGABIP                       | 91         | 0102   |
| 17 SOMAIKWANKIA                 | 116        | 0104   | 7 LOUBIP                         | 79         | 0102   |
| 18 TAPKO                        | 127        | 0103   | <b>Division 30 KABAN</b>         |            |        |
| 19 TIMINHORE                    | 62         | 0104   | 1 ABOLGOBIP                      | 44         | 0102   |
| 20 TIMOKNAI                     | 231        | 0104   | 2 BIANGABIP                      | 142        | 0102   |
| <b>Division 27 NINGERUM</b>     |            |        | 3 DUMINAK                        | 90         | 0102   |
| 1 AMBARE                        | 109        | 0103   | 4 KIANGABIP                      | 53         | 0102   |
| 2 BANKIM NO 1                   | 35         | 0103   | 5 MARONTIGIN                     | 40         | 0102   |
| 3 BANKIM NO 2                   | 140        | 0103   | 6 SOGONGOBIP                     | 76         | 0102   |
| 4 BIKIM                         | 99         | 0104   | 7 SWETIGIN                       | 65         | 0102   |
| 5 BINKAWOK                      | 88         | 0104   |                                  |            |        |

## 6.1 RURAL VILLAGES WITH AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM NUMBERS IN CENSUS ORDER

### Province: 1 Western

|                 | Village | Population    | System | Village | Population | System |
|-----------------|---------|---------------|--------|---------|------------|--------|
| <b>Division</b> | 31      | MURRAY VALLEY |        |         |            |        |
|                 | 1       | BAKTAMIN      | 184    | 0102    |            |        |
|                 | 2       | FAKOBIP       | 121    | 0102    |            |        |
|                 | 4       | SARIPTIKIN    | 91     | 0102    |            |        |
|                 | 5       | SELBANG       | 218    | 0102    |            |        |
|                 | 6       | SELTAMIN      | 220    | 0102    |            |        |
| <b>Division</b> | 32      | BLUCHER       |        |         |            |        |
|                 | 2       | DABEREBIP     | 133    | 0103    |            |        |



## 6.2 RURAL VILLAGES WITH AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM NUMBERS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

### Province: 1 Western

| Village           | Dist | Div | Unit | System | Village          | Dist | Div | Unit | System |
|-------------------|------|-----|------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|--------|
| ABADO             | 4    | 16  | 1    | 0106   | BOZE             | 1    | 3   | 3    | 0111   |
| ABAM              | 1    | 3   | 1    | 0112   | BRIOMPENE        | 5    | 22  | 1    | 0104   |
| ABERAGEREMA       | 1    | 1   | 1    | 0115   | BRUNAI           | 5    | 26  | 2    | 0103   |
| ABOLGOBIP         | 6    | 30  | 1    | 0102   | BUJI             | 1    | 2   | 2    | 0110   |
| ADIBA             | 3    | 8   | 1    | 0116   | BUK              | 2    | 4   | 3    | 0112   |
| ADULU             | 3    | 7   | 1    | 0114   | BULA             | 2    | 5   | 2    | 0110   |
| ADUMARI           | 4    | 16  | 2    | 0106   | BULIPKAWOK       | 5    | 27  | 7    | 0103   |
| AEWA              | 4    | 13  | 1    | 0107   | BULTEM           | 6    | 28  | 2    | 0102   |
| AEWE              | 2    | 6   | 1    | 0107   | BUMBIN           | 5    | 27  | 8    | 0103   |
| AGOBARO           | 1    | 1   | 2    | 0114   | BUNIGI           | 3    | 10  | 9    | 0114   |
| AIBINIO           | 1    | 1   | 3    | 0114   | BUSEKI           | 4    | 13  | 3    | 0107   |
| AIRUA             | 3    | 11  | 1    | 0114   |                  |      |     |      |        |
| AKETA             | 3    | 8   | 2    | 0116   | DABEREBIP        | 6    | 32  | 2    | 0103   |
| ALI               | 3    | 8   | 3    | 0116   | DADALIBI         | 4    | 15  | 2    | 0105   |
| ALOWOBI           | 4    | 16  | 3    | 0105   | DADI             | 3    | 8   | 4    | 0116   |
| AMAGOWA           | 3    | 10  | 1    | 0114   | DAMERA           | 1    | 1   | 4    | 0115   |
| AMBAGA            | 5    | 25  | 1    | 0104   | DAMERATAMU       | 1    | 1   | 5    | 0114   |
| AMBARE            | 5    | 27  | 1    | 0103   | DANDE            | 5    | 24  | 2    | 0104   |
| ANIADAI           | 3    | 10  | 2    | 0114   | DARABIK          | 6    | 29  | 3    | 0102   |
| APRAM             | 5    | 26  | 1    | 0103   | DARAVI           | 3    | 10  | 10   | 0114   |
| ARAGI             | 3    | 9   | 1    | 0114   | DAWARE           | 1    | 2   | 3    | 0114   |
| ARAN 1 AND 2      | 5    | 23  | 1    | 0104   | DEDE             | 3    | 7   | 5    | 0115   |
| ARIKINADE         | 3    | 10  | 3    | 0114   | DERIDERI         | 2    | 4   | 4    | 0110   |
| ARUFI             | 2    | 4   | 1    | 0110   | DERONGO          | 5    | 27  | 9    | 0103   |
| ASALABI           | 4    | 14  | 1    | 0105   | DEWALA           | 3    | 7   | 6    | 0115   |
| ASARAMIO - TAPAPI | 3    | 10  | 4    | 0114   | DIGAM            | 5    | 27  | 10   | 0104   |
| ATEMBIT           | 6    | 28  | 1    | 0102   | DIMARIFI         | 4    | 16  | 6    | 0106   |
| AWOBI             | 4    | 16  | 4    | 0105   | DIMIRI           | 2    | 4   | 5    | 0110   |
|                   |      |     |      |        | DIMISISI         | 2    | 4   | 6    | 0110   |
| BABUA             | 4    | 14  | 2    | 0105   | DIMU             | 4    | 13  | 4    | 0107   |
| BAKTAMIN          | 6    | 31  | 1    | 0102   | DISINA           | 4    | 19  | 2    | 0104   |
| BALAMULA          | 3    | 7   | 2    | 0115   | DIWAMI           | 3    | 9   | 3    | 0114   |
| BALIMO            | 3    | 7   | 3    | 0116   | DOGONO           | 3    | 8   | 5    | 0116   |
| BAMIO             | 3    | 10  | 5    | 0114   | DOME             | 5    | 23  | 3    | 0104   |
| BAMUSTA           | 3    | 7   | 4    | 0116   | DOROGORI         | 1    | 3   | 4    | 0111   |
| BANKIM NO 1       | 5    | 27  | 2    | 0103   | DOUMORI          | 1    | 1   | 6    | 0115   |
| BANKIM NO 2       | 5    | 27  | 3    | 0103   | DRAGELI          | 1    | 3   | 5    | 0111   |
| BASUBI            | 4    | 15  | 1    | 0105   | DRIMDEMASUK      | 5    | 21  | 1    | 0104   |
| BEBELUBI          | 4    | 17  | 1    | 0103   | DRIMGAS          | 5    | 21  | 2    | 0104   |
| BER               | 1    | 2   | 1    | 0110   | DRIMSKAI         | 5    | 21  | 3    | 0104   |
| BEREDINA          | 4    | 19  | 1    | 0104   | DUABA            | 3    | 7   | 7    | 0116   |
| BIAMBOD           | 1    | 3   | 2    | 0112   | DUGUDAMOBI       | 4    | 16  | 5    | 0105   |
| BIANGABIP         | 6    | 30  | 2    | 0102   | DUMINAK          | 6    | 30  | 3    | 0102   |
| BIBISA            | 3    | 9   | 2    | 0114   | DUOMBONKIM       | 5    | 27  | 11   | 0103   |
| BIKIM             | 5    | 27  | 4    | 0104   | DURU             | 2    | 6   | 2    | 0107   |
| BIMARAMIO         | 3    | 10  | 6    | 0114   |                  |      |     |      |        |
| BIMEDEBEN         | 2    | 4   | 2    | 0110   | EREKTA           | 5    | 20  | 1    | 0107   |
| BINA 1            | 3    | 10  | 7    | 0114   | ETERE            | 3    | 10  | 11   | 0114   |
| BINA 2            | 3    | 10  | 8    | 0114   |                  |      |     |      |        |
| BINKAWOK          | 5    | 27  | 5    | 0104   | FABI             | 4    | 15  | 3    | 0105   |
| BINOURI           | 3    | 11  | 2    | 0114   | FAKOBIP          | 6    | 31  | 2    | 0102   |
| BOIKMAVA          | 4    | 12  | 1    | 0107   | FINALBIN         | 6    | 28  | 3    | 0102   |
| BOIMBALAVU        | 4    | 13  | 2    | 0107   |                  |      |     |      |        |
| BOLANGONG         | 6    | 29  | 2    | 0101   | GAGORO - MATAKAM | 3    | 9   | 4    | 0114   |
| BOLIVIP           | 6    | 29  | 1    | 0102   | GAMAEVE          | 1    | 3   | 6    | 0112   |
| BOLIWOGAM         | 5    | 27  | 6    | 0103   | GAMARI           | 3    | 11  | 3    | 0114   |
| BONDOBOL          | 2    | 5   | 1    | 0110   | GAMISE           | 4    | 16  | 7    | 0106   |
| BONGUBUN          | 5    | 23  | 2    | 0104   | GANO             | 1    | 3   | 9    | 0111   |
| BOSSET            | 4    | 12  | 2    | 0107   | GARAITA          | 2    | 4   | 7    | 0110   |



## 6.2 RURAL VILLAGES WITH AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM NUMBERS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

### Province: 1 Western

| Village     | Dist | Div | Unit | System | Village         | Dist | Div | Unit | System |
|-------------|------|-----|------|--------|-----------------|------|-----|------|--------|
| GARU        | 3    | 9   | 5    | 0114   | IULAU           | 5    | 20  | 2    | 0104   |
| GASTOBI     | 4    | 15  | 4    | 0105   | IWEWE           | 2    | 6   | 7    | 0107   |
| GASUKE      | 5    | 21  | 4    | 0104   | JARAI           | 2    | 4   | 9    | 0110   |
| GESOA       | 1    | 1   | 7    | 0114   | KADAWA          | 1    | 2   | 4    | 0113   |
| GESUAMA     | 4    | 16  | 8    | 0106   | KALA            | 3    | 7   | 8    | 0116   |
| GI          | 5    | 22  | 2    | 0104   | KANDARISA       | 2    | 5   | 5    | 0110   |
| GIGE        | 4    | 16  | 9    | 0105   | KAPAL           | 1    | 3   | 12   | 0112   |
| GIPONAI     | 5    | 21  | 5    | 0104   | KAPIKAM         | 4    | 13  | 12   | 0107   |
| GIRINGAREDE | 1    | 3   | 7    | 0111   | KAREMGU         | 5    | 20  | 3    | 0107   |
| GIWARITORE  | 3    | 11  | 5    | 0114   | KASIGI          | 3    | 9   | 7    | 0104   |
| GIWEDULA    | 4    | 16  | 10   | 0105   | KASRENAI        | 5    | 24  | 9    | 0104   |
| GIWOBI      | 4    | 17  | 2    | 0103   | KATATAI         | 1    | 2   | 5    | 0113   |
| GLABI       | 1    | 3   | 8    | 0112   | KAVIANANGA      | 4    | 12  | 3    | 0107   |
| GOE         | 2    | 6   | 3    | 0110   | KAVORABIP       | 6    | 28  | 4    | 0101   |
| GOIYOBOM    | 4    | 14  | 3    | 0104   | KAWENTINGAN     | 6    | 28  | 5    | 0102   |
| GOLGOBIP    | 6    | 29  | 4    | 0101   | KAWIYAPO        | 3    | 7   | 9    | 0115   |
| GRE         | 5    | 22  | 3    | 0104   | KAWOK           | 5    | 20  | 4    | 0104   |
| GREHOSORE   | 5    | 24  | 3    | 0104   | KEBANE          | 3    | 7   | 10   | 0116   |
| GRIENGAS    | 5    | 22  | 4    | 0104   | KENALIYA        | 3    | 7   | 11   | 0115   |
| GUAMALI     | 4    | 16  | 11   | 0105   | KENAME          | 1    | 1   | 10   | 0115   |
| GUBAM       | 2    | 4   | 8    | 0110   | KENEDIBI        | 3    | 7   | 12   | 0115   |
| GUERETIMIN  | 5    | 21  | 6    | 0104   | KENWA           | 3    | 7   | 13   | 0116   |
| GUSIORE     | 5    | 21  | 7    | 0104   | KERU            | 2    | 6   | 8    | 0110   |
| GWAKU       | 2    | 6   | 4    | 0107   | KETEMOKNAI      | 5    | 26  | 9    | 0103   |
| GWIBAKU     | 2    | 6   | 5    | 0107   | KEWA            | 3    | 8   | 8    | 0116   |
| HAFIMI      | 4    | 16  | 12   | 0105   | KIANGABIP       | 6    | 30  | 4    | 0102   |
| HAIDAUWOGAM | 5    | 27  | 12   | 0103   | KIBULI          | 1    | 3   | 13   | 0111   |
| HAWANAI     | 5    | 26  | 3    | 0104   | KIMAMA          | 3    | 7   | 14   | 0116   |
| HEADUBI     | 4    | 17  | 3    | 0103   | KIMIANAI        | 5    | 26  | 10   | 0104   |
| HIORENKIA   | 5    | 26  | 4    | 0103   | KINI            | 3    | 7   | 15   | 0116   |
| HOLEPENAI   | 5    | 24  | 5    | 0104   | KINKIN          | 2    | 4   | 10   | 0112   |
| HONABI      | 4    | 15  | 5    | 0103   | KIRIWO - SERISA | 2    | 6   | 9    | 0110   |
| HORHOMRAE   | 5    | 26  | 5    | 0103   | KOABU           | 1    | 2   | 6    | 0115   |
| HOSANAI     | 5    | 26  | 6    | 0104   | KOAVISI         | 1    | 1   | 11   | 0114   |
| HOSOKOMGU   | 5    | 24  | 6    | 0104   | KOGEYOBI        | 4    | 16  | 16   | 0105   |
| HOSOMRAE    | 5    | 26  | 7    | 0104   | KOLEBON         | 5    | 27  | 14   | 0103   |
| HUKIM       | 5    | 27  | 13   | 0103   | KOMOKPIN        | 5    | 23  | 6    | 0104   |
| IAMEGA      | 1    | 3   | 10   | 0112   | KOMOVAI         | 4    | 12  | 4    | 0107   |
| IASA        | 1    | 1   | 8    | 0114   | KONDOBOL        | 2    | 4   | 11   | 0112   |
| IBUO        | 3    | 11  | 6    | 0114   | KONGABIP        | 6    | 29  | 6    | 0102   |
| IENKENAI    | 5    | 24  | 7    | 0104   | KONKONDA        | 5    | 23  | 7    | 0104   |
| IERAN       | 5    | 23  | 4    | 0104   | KONO 1          | 4    | 16  | 17   | 0106   |
| IGABIRA     | 4    | 19  | 3    | 0104   | KONO 2          | 4    | 16  | 18   | 0106   |
| IGIBIA      | 4    | 16  | 13   | 0106   | KOPORAMI        | 3    | 11  | 7    | 0114   |
| IGUROBI     | 4    | 16  | 14   | 0106   | KOROMBO         | 2    | 5   | 6    | 0110   |
| IHORE       | 5    | 26  | 8    | 0104   | KOTALE          | 3    | 8   | 9    | 0116   |
| IKE         | 3    | 8   | 6    | 0116   | KRANAI          | 5    | 24  | 11   | 0104   |
| IMIGABIP    | 6    | 29  | 5    | 0101   | KUBEAI          | 3    | 9   | 9    | 0114   |
| INAPOROK    | 2    | 6   | 6    | 0107   | KUBIRA          | 1    | 1   | 12   | 0114   |
| INDORODORO  | 2    | 5   | 3    | 0110   | KUBU            | 3    | 7   | 16   | 0116   |
| IOGI        | 5    | 23  | 5    | 0104   | KUDA            | 4    | 19  | 4    | 0104   |
| IOKWA       | 2    | 5   | 4    | 0110   | KUEM            | 4    | 12  | 5    | 0107   |
| IOWA        | 3    | 9   | 6    | 0114   | KUKODOBI        | 4    | 15  | 7    | 0103   |
| IPISIA      | 1    | 1   | 9    | 0114   | KUKUJABA        | 5    | 20  | 5    | 0107   |
| IPOKNAI     | 5    | 24  | 8    | 0104   | KUMGUIT         | 5    | 27  | 15   | 0103   |
| IRUPI       | 1    | 3   | 11   | 0111   | KUNAEMBIT       | 5    | 25  | 2    | 0104   |
| ISAGO       | 3    | 8   | 7    | 0116   | KUNGIM          | 5    | 25  | 3    | 0104   |

## 6.2 RURAL VILLAGES WITH AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM NUMBERS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

### Province: 1 Western

| Village            | Dist | Div | Unit | System | Village         | Dist | Div | Unit | System |
|--------------------|------|-----|------|--------|-----------------|------|-----|------|--------|
| KUNINI             | 1    | 3   | 14   | 0111   | OBEIMI          | 4    | 16  | 21   | 0106   |
| KUPERE             | 1    | 3   | 15   | 0111   | OKTIDETAU       | 5    | 27  | 21   | 0102   |
| KURIA              | 3    | 9   | 10   | 0114   | OROMOSAPUO      | 1    | 1   | 15   | 0114   |
| KURU               | 1    | 3   | 16   | 0112   | OROPAI          | 3    | 10  | 13   | 0114   |
| KUSIKINA - GIGIABO | 4    | 13  | 5    | 0107   | OSIOHUBE        | 4    | 18  | 21   | 0103   |
| KWAKWI             | 5    | 27  | 16   | 0103   | PAGONA          | 3    | 7   | 19   | 0115   |
| KWIAPAE            | 5    | 24  | 12   | 0104   | PAMPENI         | 5    | 24  | 17   | 0104   |
| KWIKIM             | 5    | 27  | 17   | 0103   | PARAMA          | 1    | 2   | 10   | 0113   |
| KWILOKNAI          | 5    | 26  | 11   | 0103   | PARIEME - SIPOI | 3    | 9   | 12   | 0104   |
| KWIWANG            | 2    | 4   | 12   | 0112   | PEAWA 1         | 1    | 3   | 19   | 0112   |
| KWOBI              | 4    | 17  | 5    | 0103   | PEAWA 2         | 1    | 3   | 36   | 0112   |
| LEVAME             | 4    | 12  | 8    | 0107   | PEDAAYA         | 3    | 7   | 20   | 0116   |
| LEWADA             | 3    | 7   | 17   | 0115   | PIKIWA          | 3    | 8   | 12   | 0116   |
| LIMOL              | 2    | 4   | 13   | 0112   | PIRU PIRU 1     | 3    | 10  | 14   | 0114   |
| LOUBIP             | 6    | 29  | 7    | 0102   | PIRU PIRU 2     | 3    | 10  | 15   | 0114   |
| MABUDAWAN          | 1    | 2   | 7    | 0113   | PISI            | 3    | 8   | 13   | 0116   |
| MADADUO            | 1    | 1   | 13   | 0115   | PONGARIKI       | 2    | 4   | 18   | 0110   |
| MADAME             | 1    | 2   | 8    | 0115   | RALENGRE        | 5    | 22  | 8    | 0104   |
| MAGIOPO            | 4    | 13  | 6    | 0107   | REFUGEE CAMP    | 6    | 21  | 15   | 0108   |
| MAGWIBI            | 4    | 17  | 6    | 0103   | RIPNAI          | 5    | 26  | 13   | 0103   |
| MAIPANI            | 1    | 1   | 14   | 0114   | ROUKU           | 2    | 5   | 8    | 0110   |
| MAISAVE            | 3    | 11  | 8    | 0114   | RUAL            | 1    | 3   | 21   | 0112   |
| MAKAPA             | 3    | 8   | 10   | 0116   | RUNAI           | 5    | 26  | 14   | 0104   |
| MALAM              | 2    | 4   | 14   | 0112   | SABASIBI        | 4    | 16  | 22   | 0105   |
| MANDA              | 4    | 12  | 6    | 0107   | SAFIGI          | 4    | 16  | 23   | 0105   |
| MARI               | 2    | 4   | 15   | 0110   | SAGASIA         | 1    | 1   | 16   | 0114   |
| MARONTIGIN         | 6    | 30  | 5    | 0102   | SAGERO          | 1    | 1   | 17   | 0114   |
| MASINGARA          | 1    | 3   | 17   | 0111   | SAGUANE         | 1    | 1   | 19   | 0114   |
| MATA               | 2    | 4   | 16   | 0110   | SAISUKURIME     | 5    | 26  | 15   | 0103   |
| MAWATTA            | 1    | 2   | 9    | 0111   | SAMARI          | 1    | 1   | 18   | 0114   |
| MEMBOK             | 5    | 20  | 6    | 0107   | SANGUANSO       | 1    | 3   | 22   | 0112   |
| MENEMSORE          | 5    | 22  | 5    | 0104   | SAPIRAE         | 5    | 26  | 16   | 0103   |
| MENGETE            | 2    | 5   | 7    | 0110   | SARIPTIKIN      | 6    | 31  | 4    | 0102   |
| MENUM              | 5    | 24  | 19   | 0104   | SAWASE          | 3    | 7   | 21   | 0116   |
| MENUMGRUP          | 5    | 24  | 13   | 0104   | SAWETA          | 3    | 7   | 22   | 0116   |
| MEPU               | 5    | 22  | 6    | 0104   | SEBE            | 1    | 3   | 23   | 0111   |
| MIAHRAE            | 5    | 24  | 14   | 0104   | SEDADO          | 4    | 16  | 24   | 0106   |
| MIASOMRAE          | 5    | 22  | 7    | 0104   | SEFALOB I       | 4    | 16  | 25   | 0106   |
| MIBINI             | 2    | 4   | 17   | 0110   | SELBANG         | 6    | 31  | 5    | 0102   |
| MIGALSIMBIP        | 6    | 28  | 6    | 0102   | SELTAMIN        | 6    | 31  | 6    | 0102   |
| MIMINGIRI          | 5    | 24  | 15   | 0104   | SENAMRAE        | 5    | 24  | 18   | 0104   |
| MINIPON            | 5    | 27  | 18   | 0104   | SEPE            | 1    | 1   | 20   | 0114   |
| MIPAN              | 4    | 12  | 7    | 0107   | SEPIPEN         | 5    | 21  | 8    | 0102   |
| MIRUO              | 3    | 10  | 12   | 0114   | SERKI           | 2    | 6   | 10   | 0110   |
| MIWA               | 4    | 13  | 7    | 0107   | SETAVI          | 2    | 6   | 11   | 0110   |
| MOHOMTIENAI        | 5    | 26  | 12   | 0103   | SEVERIAMBU      | 1    | 2   | 11   | 0115   |
| MONGOLAVURAM       | 5    | 27  | 19   | 0103   | SIBARA          | 3    | 10  | 16   | 0114   |
| MOSAMO             | 4    | 16  | 19   | 0106   | SIBIDIRI        | 2    | 4   | 19   | 0110   |
| MOUGULU            | 4    | 16  | 20   | 0106   | SIGABADURU      | 1    | 2   | 12   | 0113   |
| MUMUNI             | 3    | 8   | 11   | 0116   | SIRIGUBI        | 4    | 15  | 8    | 0105   |
| MUTAM              | 3    | 7   | 18   | 0115   | SISIAMI 1       | 3    | 10  | 17   | 0114   |
| NAGO               | 4    | 13  | 8    | 0107   | SISIAMI 2       | 3    | 10  | 18   | 0114   |
| NANU               | 1    | 3   | 18   | 0112   | SIUHAMASOM      | 4    | 17  | 7    | 0103   |
| NEMETI - GIMERIME  | 3    | 11  | 9    | 0114   | SOGALE          | 1    | 3   | 24   | 0112   |
| NIOKSIKWI          | 5    | 27  | 20   | 0103   | SOGERE          | 3    | 10  | 19   | 0114   |
| NONINGIRI          | 5    | 24  | 16   | 0104   | SOGONGBIP       | 6    | 30  | 6    | 0102   |

## 6.2 RURAL VILLAGES WITH AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM NUMBERS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

### Province: 1 Western

| Village        | Dist | Div | Unit | System | Village      | Dist | Div | Unit | System |
|----------------|------|-----|------|--------|--------------|------|-----|------|--------|
| SOKABI         | 4    | 17  | 9    | 0103   | WAIOFI       | 4    | 16  | 31   | 0105   |
| SOMAIKWANKIA   | 5    | 26  | 17   | 0104   | WAKAU        | 3    | 10  | 23   | 0114   |
| SONAI          | 5    | 24  | 20   | 0104   | WAKIANA      | 4    | 19  | 6    | 0104   |
| SOROBOSOGO     | 4    | 16  | 26   | 0105   | WALIBI       | 4    | 16  | 32   | 0105   |
| SOYA           | 4    | 16  | 27   | 0105   | WALIYAMA     | 3    | 7   | 27   | 0115   |
| SUABI          | 4    | 17  | 8    | 0103   | WAMORON      | 1    | 3   | 31   | 0111   |
| SUGIABI        | 4    | 17  | 10   | 0103   | WANDO        | 2    | 5   | 10   | 0110   |
| SUI            | 1    | 2   | 13   | 0114   | WANGAWANGA   | 4    | 12  | 9    | 0107   |
| SWETIGIN       | 6    | 30  | 7    | 0102   | WANGBIN      | 6    | 28  | 7    | 0102   |
|                |      |     |      |        | WANGENAI     | 5    | 24  | 21   | 0104   |
| TAGUM          | 4    | 13  | 9    | 0107   | WAPAURA      | 1    | 1   | 23   | 0114   |
| TAI            | 3    | 8   | 14   | 0116   | WAPI         | 1    | 1   | 24   | 0114   |
| TAIS           | 2    | 4   | 20   | 0110   | WAREHO       | 3    | 9   | 14   | 0114   |
| TAMARO         | 5    | 27  | 22   | 0104   | WARIO        | 3    | 10  | 24   | 0114   |
| TAMIFEN        | 5    | 21  | 9    | 0104   | WARIOBODORO  | 1    | 1   | 25   | 0115   |
| TAPILA         | 3    | 7   | 23   | 0115   | WASAPEA      | 3    | 8   | 15   | 0116   |
| TAPKO          | 5    | 26  | 18   | 0103   | WAYA         | 3    | 7   | 28   | 0116   |
| TARAKBITS      | 5    | 27  | 23   | 0104   | WEAM         | 2    | 5   | 11   | 0110   |
| TATI           | 1    | 3   | 25   | 0111   | WEDEREHIAMO  | 1    | 2   | 15   | 0115   |
| TENKIM         | 5    | 27  | 24   | 0104   | WEMENEVER    | 2    | 5   | 12   | 0110   |
| TERIABI        | 4    | 17  | 11   | 0103   | WEREAVE      | 2    | 5   | 13   | 0110   |
| TEWARA         | 1    | 3   | 26   | 0112   | WIM          | 1    | 3   | 32   | 0112   |
| TIGASUBI       | 4    | 16  | 28   | 0105   | WIPIM        | 1    | 3   | 33   | 0112   |
| TIMINDEMASOK   | 5    | 22  | 9    | 0104   | WODIOBI      | 4    | 17  | 13   | 0103   |
| TIMINGONDOK    | 5    | 21  | 10   | 0104   | WOGAM        | 5    | 27  | 27   | 0103   |
| TIMINHORE      | 5    | 26  | 19   | 0104   | WOMBON       | 5    | 27  | 28   | 0103   |
| TIMINSIRIAP    | 5    | 21  | 11   | 0103   | WONIE        | 1    | 3   | 34   | 0112   |
| TIMOKNAI       | 5    | 26  | 20   | 0104   | WURIMKANATGO | 5    | 27  | 29   | 0103   |
| TIOMNAI        | 5    | 22  | 10   | 0104   | WUWUNGO      | 5    | 27  | 30   | 0103   |
| TIRERE         | 1    | 1   | 21   | 0114   |              |      |     |      |        |
| TIRIP          | 3    | 7   | 24   | 0115   | YONGTAU 1    | 5    | 27  | 31   | 0103   |
| TMANSAVANAI    | 5    | 21  | 12   | 0104   | YONGTAU 2    | 5    | 27  | 32   | 0103   |
| TOGO           | 1    | 3   | 27   | 0111   | YOU          | 3    | 8   | 16   | 0116   |
| TOPE           | 5    | 22  | 11   | 0104   | YULABI       | 4    | 15  | 10   | 0105   |
| TOROBINA       | 3    | 10  | 21   | 0114   |              |      |     |      |        |
| TRIFEN         | 5    | 21  | 13   | 0104   | ZIM          | 1    | 3   | 35   | 0112   |
| TUNDENGHIAIKWI | 5    | 27  | 25   | 0103   |              |      |     |      |        |
| TUPENSOMARE    | 5    | 21  | 14   | 0104   |              |      |     |      |        |
| TURETURE       | 1    | 2   | 14   | 0111   |              |      |     |      |        |
| TWINKWI        | 5    | 27  | 26   | 0103   |              |      |     |      |        |
|                |      |     |      |        |              |      |     |      |        |
| U'UME          | 1    | 3   | 28   | 0111   |              |      |     |      |        |
| U'UWO          | 1    | 1   | 22   | 0114   |              |      |     |      |        |
| UDAMOBI        | 4    | 17  | 12   | 0103   |              |      |     |      |        |
| UKUSI          | 3    | 11  | 10   | 0114   |              |      |     |      |        |
| ULADU          | 3    | 7   | 25   | 0116   |              |      |     |      |        |
| UMABIBI        | 4    | 16  | 29   | 0106   |              |      |     |      |        |
| UPARUA         | 2    | 5   | 9    | 0110   |              |      |     |      |        |
| UPATI          | 3    | 10  | 22   | 0114   |              |      |     |      |        |
| UPIARA         | 1    | 3   | 29   | 0112   |              |      |     |      |        |
| UPOBIA         | 4    | 13  | 10   | 0107   |              |      |     |      |        |
| URIO           | 3    | 7   | 26   | 0115   |              |      |     |      |        |
| USUKOF         | 4    | 13  | 11   | 0107   |              |      |     |      |        |
| USUMA          | 4    | 14  | 4    | 0105   |              |      |     |      |        |
|                |      |     |      |        |              |      |     |      |        |
| WABMOSOM       | 4    | 15  | 9    | 0105   |              |      |     |      |        |
| WAGALIBI       | 4    | 14  | 5    | 0105   |              |      |     |      |        |
| WAGULUBI       | 4    | 16  | 30   | 0106   |              |      |     |      |        |
| WAIDORO        | 1    | 3   | 30   | 0111   |              |      |     |      |        |

**6.3 RURAL VILLAGES LISTED BY AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM Province: 1 Western**

| Village            | Dist | Div | Unit | RMU | Village            | Dist | Div | Unit | RMU |
|--------------------|------|-----|------|-----|--------------------|------|-----|------|-----|
| <b>SYSTEM 0101</b> |      |     |      |     | KWOBI              | 4    | 17  | 5    | 338 |
| BOLANGONG          | 6    | 29  | 2    | 40  | MAGWIBI            | 4    | 17  | 6    | 338 |
| GOLGOBIP           | 6    | 29  | 4    | 61  | MOHOMTIENAI        | 5    | 26  | 12   | 119 |
| IMIGABIP           | 6    | 29  | 5    | 61  | MONGOLAVURAM       | 5    | 27  | 19   | 119 |
| KAVORABIP          | 6    | 28  | 4    | 10  | NIOKSIKWI          | 5    | 27  | 20   | 119 |
|                    |      |     |      |     | OSIOHUBE           | 4    | 18  | 21   | 89  |
| <b>SYSTEM 0102</b> |      |     |      |     | RIPNAI             | 5    | 26  | 13   | 119 |
| ABOLGOBIP          | 6    | 30  | 1    | 334 | SAISUKURIME        | 5    | 26  | 15   | 119 |
| AATEMBIT           | 6    | 28  | 1    | 32  | SAPIRAE            | 5    | 26  | 16   | 119 |
| BAKTAMIN           | 6    | 31  | 1    | 67  | SIUHAMASOM         | 4    | 17  | 7    | 338 |
| BIANGABIP          | 6    | 30  | 2    | 334 | SOKABI             | 4    | 17  | 9    | 338 |
| BOLIVIP            | 6    | 29  | 1    | 2   | SUABI              | 4    | 17  | 8    | 338 |
| BULTEM             | 6    | 28  | 2    | 29  | SUGIABI            | 4    | 17  | 10   | 338 |
| DARABIK            | 6    | 29  | 3    | 57  | TAPKO              | 5    | 26  | 18   | 119 |
| DUMINAK            | 6    | 30  | 3    | 57  | TERIABI            | 4    | 17  | 11   | 338 |
| FAKOBIP            | 6    | 31  | 2    | 67  | TIMINSIRIAP        | 5    | 21  | 11   | 120 |
| FINALBIN           | 6    | 28  | 3    | 7   | TUNDENGHIAIKWI     | 5    | 27  | 25   | 17  |
| KAWENTINGAN        | 6    | 28  | 5    | 28  | TWINKWI            | 5    | 27  | 26   | 119 |
| KIANGABIP          | 6    | 30  | 4    | 334 | UDAMOBI            | 4    | 17  | 12   | 338 |
| KONGABIP           | 6    | 29  | 6    | 43  | WODIOBI            | 4    | 17  | 13   | 338 |
| LOUBIP             | 6    | 29  | 7    | 43  | WOGAM              | 5    | 27  | 27   | 119 |
| MARONTIGIN         | 6    | 30  | 5    | 48  | WOMBON             | 5    | 27  | 28   | 119 |
| MIGALSIMBIP        | 6    | 28  | 6    | 43  | WURIMKANATGO       | 5    | 27  | 29   | 119 |
| OKTIDETAU          | 5    | 27  | 21   | 20  | WUWUNGO            | 5    | 27  | 30   | 119 |
| SARIPKIN           | 6    | 31  | 4    | 67  | YONGTAU 1          | 5    | 27  | 31   | 119 |
| SELBANG            | 6    | 31  | 5    | 66  | YONGTAU 2          | 5    | 27  | 32   | 119 |
| SELTAMIN           | 6    | 31  | 6    | 67  |                    |      |     |      |     |
| SEPIPEN            | 5    | 21  | 8    | 124 | <b>SYSTEM 0104</b> |      |     |      |     |
| SOGONOBIP          | 6    | 30  | 6    | 57  | AMBAGA             | 5    | 25  | 1    | 121 |
| SWETIGIN           | 6    | 30  | 7    | 334 | ARAN 1 AND 2       | 5    | 23  | 1    | 120 |
| WANGBIN            | 6    | 28  | 7    | 28  | BEREDINA           | 4    | 19  | 1    | 333 |
| <b>SYSTEM 0103</b> |      |     |      |     | BIKIM              | 5    | 27  | 4    | 119 |
| AMBARE             | 5    | 27  | 1    | 17  | BINKAWOK           | 5    | 27  | 5    | 119 |
| APRAM              | 5    | 26  | 1    | 119 | BONGUBUN           | 5    | 23  | 2    | 120 |
| BANKIM NO 1        | 5    | 27  | 2    | 119 | BRIOMPENE          | 5    | 22  | 1    | 123 |
| BANKIM NO 2        | 5    | 27  | 3    | 119 | DANDE              | 5    | 24  | 2    | 122 |
| BEBELUBI           | 4    | 17  | 1    | 338 | DIGAM              | 5    | 27  | 10   | 120 |
| BOLIWOGAM          | 5    | 27  | 6    | 48  | DISINA             | 4    | 19  | 2    | 124 |
| BRUNAI             | 5    | 26  | 2    | 119 | DOME               | 5    | 23  | 3    | 120 |
| BULIPKAWOK         | 5    | 27  | 7    | 119 | DRIMDEMAMUK        | 5    | 21  | 1    | 124 |
| BUMBIN             | 5    | 27  | 8    | 119 | DRIMGAS            | 5    | 21  | 2    | 120 |
| DABEREBIP          | 6    | 32  | 2    | 115 | DRIMSKAI           | 5    | 21  | 3    | 120 |
| DERONGO            | 5    | 27  | 9    | 119 | GASUKE             | 5    | 21  | 4    | 124 |
| DUOMBONKIM         | 5    | 27  | 11   | 119 | GI                 | 5    | 22  | 2    | 123 |
| GIWOB              | 4    | 17  | 2    | 338 | GIPONAI            | 5    | 21  | 5    | 123 |
| HAIDAUWOGAM        | 5    | 27  | 12   | 119 | GOIYOBOM           | 4    | 14  | 3    | 338 |
| HEADUBI            | 4    | 17  | 3    | 338 | GRE                | 5    | 22  | 3    | 123 |
| HIORENKIA          | 5    | 26  | 4    | 119 | GREHOSORE          | 5    | 24  | 3    | 122 |
| HONABI             | 4    | 15  | 5    | 338 | GRIENGAS           | 5    | 22  | 4    | 123 |
| HORHOMRAE          | 5    | 26  | 5    | 119 | GUERETIMIN         | 5    | 21  | 6    | 120 |
| HUKIM              | 5    | 27  | 13   | 119 | GUSIORE            | 5    | 21  | 7    | 120 |
| KETEMOKNAI         | 5    | 26  | 9    | 119 | HAWANAI            | 5    | 26  | 3    | 123 |
| KOLEBON            | 5    | 27  | 14   | 119 | HOLEPENAI          | 5    | 24  | 5    | 122 |
| KUKODOBI           | 4    | 15  | 7    | 338 | HOSANAI            | 5    | 26  | 6    | 123 |
| KUMGUIT            | 5    | 27  | 15   | 17  | HOSOKOMGU          | 5    | 24  | 6    | 120 |
| KWAKWI             | 5    | 27  | 16   | 119 | HOSOMRAE           | 5    | 26  | 7    | 123 |
| KWIKIM             | 5    | 27  | 17   | 17  | IENKENAI           | 5    | 24  | 7    | 122 |
| KWILOKNAI          | 5    | 26  | 11   | 119 | IERAN              | 5    | 23  | 4    | 121 |
|                    |      |     |      |     | IGABIRA            | 4    | 19  | 3    | 333 |

**6.3 RURAL VILLAGES LISTED BY AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM Province: 1 Western**

| Village            | Dist | Div | Unit | RMU | Village            | Dist | Div | Unit | RMU |
|--------------------|------|-----|------|-----|--------------------|------|-----|------|-----|
| IHORE              | 5    | 26  | 8    | 123 | GUAMALI            | 4    | 16  | 11   | 111 |
| IOGI               | 5    | 23  | 5    | 120 | HAFIMI             | 4    | 16  | 12   | 111 |
| IPOKNAI            | 5    | 24  | 8    | 122 | KOGEYOBI           | 4    | 16  | 16   | 111 |
| IULAUA             | 5    | 20  | 2    | 124 | SABASIBI           | 4    | 16  | 22   | 111 |
| KASIGI             | 3    | 9   | 7    | 217 | SAFIGI             | 4    | 16  | 23   | 338 |
| KASRENAI           | 5    | 24  | 9    | 122 | SIRIGUBI           | 4    | 15  | 8    | 338 |
| KAWOK              | 5    | 20  | 4    | 125 | SOROBOSOGO         | 4    | 16  | 26   | 111 |
| KIMIANAI           | 5    | 26  | 10   | 123 | SOYA               | 4    | 16  | 27   | 111 |
| KOMOKPIN           | 5    | 23  | 6    | 121 | TIGASUBI           | 4    | 16  | 28   | 111 |
| KONKONDA           | 5    | 23  | 7    | 120 | USUMA              | 4    | 14  | 4    | 338 |
| KRANAI             | 5    | 24  | 11   | 122 | WABMOSOM           | 4    | 15  | 9    | 338 |
| KUDA               | 4    | 19  | 4    | 124 | WAGALIBI           | 4    | 14  | 5    | 338 |
| KUNAEMBIT          | 5    | 25  | 2    | 121 | WAIOFI             | 4    | 16  | 31   | 111 |
| KUNGIM             | 5    | 25  | 3    | 121 | WALIBI             | 4    | 16  | 32   | 111 |
| KWIAPAE            | 5    | 24  | 12   | 122 | YULABI             | 4    | 15  | 10   | 338 |
| MENEMSORE          | 5    | 22  | 5    | 123 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| MENUK              | 5    | 24  | 19   | 123 | <b>SYSTEM 0106</b> |      |     |      |     |
| MENUMGRUP          | 5    | 24  | 13   | 122 | ABADO              | 4    | 16  | 1    | 111 |
| MEPU               | 5    | 22  | 6    | 120 | ADUMARI            | 4    | 16  | 2    | 111 |
| MIAHRAE            | 5    | 24  | 14   | 123 | DIMARIFI           | 4    | 16  | 6    | 338 |
| MIASOMRAE          | 5    | 22  | 7    | 123 | GAMISE             | 4    | 16  | 7    | 111 |
| MIMINGIRI          | 5    | 24  | 15   | 122 | GESUAMA            | 4    | 16  | 8    | 111 |
| MINIPON            | 5    | 27  | 18   | 119 | IGIBIA             | 4    | 16  | 13   | 111 |
| NONINGIRI          | 5    | 24  | 16   | 120 | IGUROBI            | 4    | 16  | 14   | 338 |
| PAMPENI            | 5    | 24  | 17   | 123 | KONO 1             | 4    | 16  | 17   | 111 |
| PARIEME - SIPOI    | 3    | 9   | 12   | 195 | KONO 2             | 4    | 16  | 18   | 111 |
| RALENGRE           | 5    | 22  | 8    | 123 | MOSAMO             | 4    | 16  | 19   | 111 |
| RUNAI              | 5    | 26  | 14   | 123 | MOUGULU            | 4    | 16  | 20   | 111 |
| SENAMRAE           | 5    | 24  | 18   | 120 | OBEIMI             | 4    | 16  | 21   | 111 |
| SOMAIKWANKIA       | 5    | 26  | 17   | 123 | SEDADO             | 4    | 16  | 24   | 111 |
| SONAI              | 5    | 24  | 20   | 120 | SEFALOB            | 4    | 16  | 25   | 111 |
| TAMARO             | 5    | 27  | 22   | 120 | UMABIBI            | 4    | 16  | 29   | 111 |
| TAMIFEN            | 5    | 21  | 9    | 120 | WAGULUBI           | 4    | 16  | 30   | 111 |
| TARAKBITS          | 5    | 27  | 23   | 121 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| TENKIM             | 5    | 27  | 24   | 119 | <b>SYSTEM 0107</b> |      |     |      |     |
| TIMINDEMASEK       | 5    | 22  | 9    | 123 | AEWA               | 4    | 13  | 1    | 330 |
| TIMINGONDOK        | 5    | 21  | 10   | 120 | AEWE               | 2    | 6   | 1    | 188 |
| TIMINHORE          | 5    | 26  | 19   | 123 | BOIKMAVA           | 4    | 12  | 1    | 330 |
| TIMOKNAI           | 5    | 26  | 20   | 123 | BOIMBALAVU         | 4    | 13  | 2    | 124 |
| TIOMNAI            | 5    | 22  | 10   | 123 | BOSSET             | 4    | 12  | 2    | 144 |
| TMANSAVANAI        | 5    | 21  | 12   | 120 | BUSEKI             | 4    | 13  | 3    | 124 |
| TOPE               | 5    | 22  | 11   | 120 | DIMU               | 4    | 13  | 4    | 332 |
| TRIFEN             | 5    | 21  | 13   | 120 | DURU               | 2    | 6   | 2    | 187 |
| TUPENSOMARE        | 5    | 21  | 14   | 120 | EREKTA             | 5    | 20  | 1    | 130 |
| WAKIANA            | 4    | 19  | 6    | 124 | GWAKU              | 2    | 6   | 4    | 277 |
| WANGENAI           | 5    | 24  | 21   | 123 | GWIBAKU            | 2    | 6   | 5    | 188 |
|                    |      |     |      |     | INAPOROK           | 2    | 6   | 6    | 224 |
| <b>SYSTEM 0105</b> |      |     |      |     | IWEWE              | 2    | 6   | 7    | 187 |
| ALOWOBI            | 4    | 16  | 3    | 338 | KAPIKAM            | 4    | 13  | 12   | 124 |
| ASALABI            | 4    | 14  | 1    | 338 | KAREMGU            | 5    | 20  | 3    | 330 |
| AWOBI              | 4    | 16  | 4    | 111 | KAVIANANGA         | 4    | 12  | 3    | 180 |
| BABUA              | 4    | 14  | 2    | 338 | KOMOVAI            | 4    | 12  | 4    | 137 |
| BASUBI             | 4    | 15  | 1    | 338 | KUEM               | 4    | 12  | 5    | 135 |
| DADALIBI           | 4    | 15  | 2    | 338 | KUKUJABA           | 5    | 20  | 5    | 330 |
| DUGUDAMOB          | 4    | 16  | 5    | 111 | KUSIKINA - GIGIABO | 4    | 13  | 5    | 330 |
| FABI               | 4    | 15  | 3    | 338 | LEVAME             | 4    | 12  | 8    | 137 |
| GASTOBI            | 4    | 15  | 4    | 338 | MAGIOP             | 4    | 13  | 6    | 124 |
| GIGE               | 4    | 16  | 9    | 338 | MANDA              | 4    | 12  | 6    | 139 |
| GIWEDULA           | 4    | 16  | 10   | 111 | MEMBOK             | 5    | 20  | 6    | 330 |

**6.3 RURAL VILLAGES LISTED BY AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM Province: 1 Western**

| Village            | Dist | Div | Unit | RMU | Village            | Dist | Div | Unit | RMU |
|--------------------|------|-----|------|-----|--------------------|------|-----|------|-----|
| MIPAN              | 4    | 12  | 7    | 136 | SEBE               | 1    | 3   | 23   | 265 |
| MIWA               | 4    | 13  | 7    | 137 | TATI               | 1    | 3   | 25   | 260 |
| NAGO               | 4    | 13  | 8    | 124 | TOGO               | 1    | 3   | 27   | 260 |
| TAGUM              | 4    | 13  | 9    | 332 | TURETURE           | 1    | 2   | 14   | 256 |
| UPOBIA             | 4    | 13  | 10   | 124 | U'UME              | 1    | 3   | 28   | 260 |
| USUKOF             | 4    | 13  | 11   | 124 | WAIORO             | 1    | 3   | 30   | 255 |
| WANGAWANGA         | 4    | 12  | 9    | 137 | WAMORON            | 1    | 3   | 31   | 265 |
| <b>SYSTEM 0108</b> |      |     |      |     | <b>SYSTEM 0112</b> |      |     |      |     |
| REFUGEE CAMP       | 6    | 21  | 15   |     | ABAM               | 1    | 3   | 1    | 260 |
| <b>SYSTEM 0110</b> |      |     |      |     | BIAMBOD            | 1    | 3   | 2    | 264 |
| ARUFI              | 2    | 4   | 1    | 277 | BUK                | 2    | 4   | 3    | 277 |
| BER                | 1    | 2   | 1    | 269 | GAMAEVE            | 1    | 3   | 6    | 265 |
| BIMEDEBEN          | 2    | 4   | 2    | 277 | GLABI              | 1    | 3   | 8    | 265 |
| BONDOBOL           | 2    | 5   | 1    | 304 | IAMEGA             | 1    | 3   | 10   | 264 |
| BUJI               | 1    | 2   | 2    | 270 | KAPAL              | 1    | 3   | 12   | 264 |
| BULA               | 2    | 5   | 2    | 310 | KINKIN             | 2    | 4   | 10   | 277 |
| DERIDERI           | 2    | 4   | 4    | 277 | KONDOBOL           | 2    | 4   | 11   | 277 |
| DIMIRI             | 2    | 4   | 5    | 275 | KURU               | 1    | 3   | 16   | 264 |
| DIMISISI           | 2    | 4   | 6    | 277 | KWIWANG            | 2    | 4   | 12   | 264 |
| GARAITA            | 2    | 4   | 7    | 299 | LIMOL              | 2    | 4   | 13   | 264 |
| GOE                | 2    | 6   | 3    | 277 | MALAM              | 2    | 4   | 14   | 264 |
| GUBAM              | 2    | 4   | 8    | 288 | NANU               | 1    | 3   | 18   | 264 |
| INDORODORO         | 2    | 5   | 3    | 296 | PEAWA 1            | 1    | 3   | 19   | 261 |
| IOKWA              | 2    | 5   | 4    | 300 | PEAWA 2            | 1    | 3   | 36   | 261 |
| JARAI              | 2    | 4   | 9    | 314 | RUAL               | 1    | 3   | 21   | 278 |
| KANDARISA          | 2    | 5   | 5    | 277 | SANGUANSO          | 1    | 3   | 22   | 278 |
| KERU               | 2    | 6   | 8    | 277 | SOGALE             | 1    | 3   | 24   | 265 |
| KIRIWO - SERISA    | 2    | 6   | 9    | 277 | TEWARA             | 1    | 3   | 26   | 278 |
| KOROMBO            | 2    | 5   | 6    | 277 | UPIARA             | 1    | 3   | 29   | 278 |
| MARI               | 2    | 4   | 15   | 317 | WIM                | 1    | 3   | 32   | 264 |
| MATA               | 2    | 4   | 16   | 299 | WIPIM              | 1    | 3   | 33   | 264 |
| MENGETE            | 2    | 5   | 7    | 296 | WONIE              | 1    | 3   | 34   | 264 |
| MIBINI             | 2    | 4   | 17   | 277 | ZIM                | 1    | 3   | 35   | 264 |
| PONGARIKI          | 2    | 4   | 18   | 299 | <b>SYSTEM 0113</b> |      |     |      |     |
| ROUKU              | 2    | 5   | 8    | 300 | KADAWA             | 1    | 2   | 4    | 255 |
| SERKI              | 2    | 6   | 10   | 277 | KATATAI            | 1    | 2   | 5    | 255 |
| SETAVI             | 2    | 6   | 11   | 277 | MABUDAWAN          | 1    | 2   | 7    | 267 |
| SIBIDIRI           | 2    | 4   | 19   | 275 | PARAMA             | 1    | 2   | 10   | 254 |
| TAIS               | 2    | 4   | 20   | 317 | SIGABADURU         | 1    | 2   | 12   | 260 |
| UPARUA             | 2    | 5   | 9    | 298 | <b>SYSTEM 0114</b> |      |     |      |     |
| WANDO              | 2    | 5   | 10   | 277 | ADULU              | 3    | 7   | 1    | 229 |
| WEAM               | 2    | 5   | 11   | 277 | AGOBARO            | 1    | 1   | 2    | 241 |
| WEMENEVER          | 2    | 5   | 12   | 300 | AIBINIO            | 1    | 1   | 3    | 238 |
| WEREAVE            | 2    | 5   | 13   | 296 | AIRUA              | 3    | 11  | 1    | 210 |
| <b>SYSTEM 0111</b> |      |     |      |     | AMAGOWA            | 3    | 10  | 1    | 200 |
| BOZE               | 1    | 3   | 3    | 260 | ANIADAI            | 3    | 10  | 2    | 204 |
| DOROGORI           | 1    | 3   | 4    | 256 | ARAGI              | 3    | 9   | 1    | 193 |
| DRAGELI            | 1    | 3   | 5    | 255 | ARIKINADE          | 3    | 10  | 3    | 193 |
| GANO               | 1    | 3   | 9    | 265 | ASARAMIO - TAPAPI  | 3    | 10  | 4    | 193 |
| GIRINGAREDE        | 1    | 3   | 7    | 260 | BAMIO              | 3    | 10  | 5    | 198 |
| IRUPI              | 1    | 3   | 11   | 260 | BIBISA             | 3    | 9   | 2    |     |
| KIBULI             | 1    | 3   | 13   | 264 | BIMARAMIO          | 3    | 10  | 6    | 199 |
| KUNINI             | 1    | 3   | 14   | 256 | BINA 1             | 3    | 10  | 7    | 203 |
| KUPERE             | 1    | 3   | 15   | 260 | BINA 2             | 3    | 10  | 8    | 205 |
| MASINGARA          | 1    | 3   | 17   | 256 | BINOURI            | 3    | 11  | 2    | 210 |
| MAWATTA            | 1    | 2   | 9    | 256 | BUNIGI             | 3    | 10  | 9    | 198 |

**6.3 RURAL VILLAGES LISTED BY AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM Province: 1 Western**

| Village            | Dist | Div | Unit | RMU | Village            | Dist | Div | Unit | RMU |
|--------------------|------|-----|------|-----|--------------------|------|-----|------|-----|
| DAMERATAMU         | 1    | 1   | 5    | 238 | KOABU              | 1    | 2   | 6    | 250 |
| DARAVI             | 3    | 10  | 10   | 198 | LEWADA             | 3    | 7   | 17   | 251 |
| DAWARE             | 1    | 2   | 3    | 328 | MADADUO            | 1    | 1   | 13   | 193 |
| DIWAMI             | 3    | 9   | 3    | 195 | MADAME             | 1    | 2   | 8    | 250 |
| ETERE              | 3    | 10  | 11   | 200 | MUTAM              | 3    | 7   | 18   | 251 |
| GAGORO - MATAKAM   | 3    | 9   | 4    | 193 | PAGONA             | 3    | 7   | 19   | 249 |
| GAMARI             | 3    | 11  | 3    | 207 | SEVERIAMBU         | 1    | 2   | 11   | 252 |
| GARU               | 3    | 9   | 5    | 193 | TAPILA             | 3    | 7   | 23   | 193 |
| GESOA              | 1    | 1   | 7    | 238 | TIRIP              | 3    | 7   | 24   | 250 |
| GIWARITORE         | 3    | 11  | 5    | 209 | URIO               | 3    | 7   | 26   | 193 |
| IASA               | 1    | 1   | 8    | 241 | WALIYAMA           | 3    | 7   | 27   | 249 |
| IBUO               | 3    | 11  | 6    | 206 | WARIOBODORO        | 1    | 1   | 25   | 193 |
| IOWA               | 3    | 9   | 6    | 193 | WEDEREHIAMO        | 1    | 2   | 15   | 250 |
| IPISIA             | 1    | 1   | 9    | 244 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| KOAVISI            | 1    | 1   | 11   | 200 | <b>SYSTEM 0116</b> |      |     |      |     |
| KOPORAMI           | 3    | 11  | 7    | 209 | ADIBA              | 3    | 8   | 1    | 191 |
| KUBEAI             | 3    | 9   | 9    | 195 | AKETA              | 3    | 8   | 2    | 191 |
| KUBIRA             | 1    | 1   | 12   | 241 | ALI                | 3    | 8   | 3    | 191 |
| KURIA              | 3    | 9   | 10   | 193 | BALIMO             | 3    | 7   | 3    | 191 |
| MAIPANI            | 1    | 1   | 14   | 200 | BAMUSTA            | 3    | 7   | 4    | 193 |
| MAISAVE            | 3    | 11  | 8    | 207 | DADI               | 3    | 8   | 4    | 191 |
| MIRUO              | 3    | 10  | 12   | 198 | DOGONO             | 3    | 8   | 5    | 191 |
| NEMETI - GIMERIME  | 3    | 11  | 9    | 209 | DUABA              | 3    | 7   | 7    | 192 |
| OROMOSAPUO         | 1    | 1   | 15   | 244 | IKE                | 3    | 8   | 6    | 329 |
| OROPAI             | 3    | 10  | 13   | 205 | ISAGO              | 3    | 8   | 7    | 191 |
| PIRU PIRU 1        | 3    | 10  | 14   | 198 | KALA               | 3    | 7   | 8    | 191 |
| PIRU PIRU 2        | 3    | 10  | 15   | 198 | KEBANE             | 3    | 7   | 10   | 193 |
| SAGASIA            | 1    | 1   | 16   | 241 | KENEWA             | 3    | 7   | 13   | 193 |
| SAGERO             | 1    | 1   | 17   | 193 | KEWA               | 3    | 8   | 8    | 191 |
| SAGUANE            | 1    | 1   | 19   | 244 | KIMAMA             | 3    | 7   | 14   | 191 |
| SAMARI             | 1    | 1   | 18   | 241 | KINI               | 3    | 7   | 15   | 329 |
| SEPE               | 1    | 1   | 20   | 241 | KOTALE             | 3    | 8   | 9    | 191 |
| SIBARA             | 3    | 10  | 16   | 198 | KUBU               | 3    | 7   | 16   | 192 |
| SISIAMI 1          | 3    | 10  | 17   | 199 | MAKAPA             | 3    | 8   | 10   | 191 |
| SISIAMI 2          | 3    | 10  | 18   | 199 | MUMUNI             | 3    | 8   | 11   | 191 |
| SOGERE             | 3    | 10  | 19   | 198 | PEDAEYA            | 3    | 7   | 20   | 249 |
| SUI                | 1    | 2   | 13   | 253 | PIKIWA             | 3    | 8   | 12   | 191 |
| TIRERE             | 1    | 1   | 21   | 200 | PISI               | 3    | 8   | 13   | 191 |
| TOROBINA           | 3    | 10  | 21   | 200 | SAWASE             | 3    | 7   | 21   | 193 |
| U'UWO              | 1    | 1   | 22   | 241 | SAWETA             | 3    | 7   | 22   | 191 |
| UKUSI              | 3    | 11  | 10   | 209 | TAI                | 3    | 8   | 14   | 191 |
| UPATI              | 3    | 10  | 22   | 198 | ULADU              | 3    | 7   | 25   | 191 |
| WAKAU              | 3    | 10  | 23   | 198 | WASAPEA            | 3    | 8   | 15   | 191 |
| WAPAURA            | 1    | 1   | 23   | 241 | WAYA               | 3    | 7   | 28   | 193 |
| WAPI               | 1    | 1   | 24   | 238 | YOU                | 3    | 8   | 16   | 329 |
| WAREHO             | 3    | 9   | 14   | 195 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| WARIO              | 3    | 10  | 24   | 203 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| <b>SYSTEM 0115</b> |      |     |      |     |                    |      |     |      |     |
| ABERAGEREMA        | 1    | 1   | 1    | 249 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| BALAMULA           | 3    | 7   | 2    | 252 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| DAMERA             | 1    | 1   | 4    | 193 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| DEDE               | 3    | 7   | 5    | 192 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| DEWALA             | 3    | 7   | 6    | 229 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| DOUMORI            | 1    | 1   | 6    | 227 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| KAWIYAPO           | 3    | 7   | 9    | 249 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| KENALIYA           | 3    | 7   | 11   | 189 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| KENAME             | 1    | 1   | 10   | 193 |                    |      |     |      |     |
| KENEDIBI           | 3    | 7   | 12   | 193 |                    |      |     |      |     |

## APPENDIX A.1

### NATIONAL POPULATION CENSUS PROVINCIAL CODES

| Province                  | Abbreviation | Code |
|---------------------------|--------------|------|
| Western                   | WES          | 01   |
| Gulf                      | GUL          | 02   |
| Central                   | CEN          | 03   |
| National Capital District | NCD          | 04   |
| Milne Bay                 | MBP          | 05   |
| Oro (Northern)            | ORO          | 06   |
| Southern Highlands        | SHP          | 07   |
| Enga                      | ENG          | 08   |
| Western Highlands         | WHP          | 09   |
| Simbu (Chimbu)            | SIM          | 10   |
| Eastern Highlands         | EHP          | 11   |
| Morobe                    | MOR          | 12   |
| Madang                    | MAD          | 13   |
| East Sepik                | ESP          | 14   |
| West Sepik (Sandaun)      | WSP          | 15   |
| Manus                     | MAN          | 16   |
| New Ireland               | NIP          | 17   |
| East New Britain          | ENB          | 18   |
| West New Britain          | WNB          | 19   |
| Bougainville              | NSP          | 20   |



## APPENDIX A.2

### NATIONAL POPULATION CENSUS CODES FOR DISTRICTS AND CENSUS DIVISIONS, WESTERN PROVINCE<sup>1</sup>

| Code      | Division                 | Code      | Division                |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| <b>01</b> | <b>DARU DISTRICT</b>     | 16        | BIAMI                   |
| 01        | EAST KIWAI               | 17        | UPPER STRICKLAND        |
| 02        | WEST KIWAI               | 18        | UPPER STRICKLAND        |
| 03        | ORIOMO-BITURI            |           | TRIBUTARIES             |
|           |                          | 19        | PARE                    |
| <b>02</b> | <b>MOREHEAD DISTRICT</b> | <b>05</b> | <b>KIUNGA DISTRICT</b>  |
| 04        | TRANSFLY                 | 20        | MOIAN                   |
| 05        | BENSBACH                 | 21        | EAST AWIN               |
| 06        | SARU                     | 22        | SOUTH AWIN              |
| <b>03</b> | <b>BALIMO DISTRICT</b>   | 23        | SOUTH OKTEDI            |
| 07        | EAST GOGODALA            | 24        | WEST AWIN               |
| 08        | WEST GOGODALA            | 25        | NORTH OKTEDI            |
| 09        | UPPER BAMU               | 26        | NORTH AWIN              |
| 10        | LOWER BAMU               | <b>06</b> | <b>TABUBIL DISTRICT</b> |
| 11        | GAMA RIVER               | 27        | NINGERUM                |
| <b>04</b> | <b>NOMAD DISTRICT</b>    | 28        | STAR MOUNTAIN           |
| 12        | MIDDLE FLY               | 29        | FAIWOLMIN               |
| 13        | LAKE MURRAY              | 30        | KABAN                   |
| 14        | TOMU RIVER               | 31        | MURRAY VALLEY           |
| 15        | LOWER RENTOUL            | 32        | BULCHER                 |

---

<sup>1</sup> The Census Division names and codes are from the 1980 National Population Census. However, because the district definitions in some provinces changed between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, and because districts are important for provincial administrative purposes, the district names and codes are from the 1990 National Population Census. Some provinces have further changed district definitions since 1990 but these are not shown.

1. Bourke, R.M., B.J. Allen, P. Hobsbawn and J. Conway (1998) Papua New Guinea: Text Summaries (two volumes).
2. Allen, B.J., R.L. Hide, R.M. Bourke, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, E. Lowes, T. Nen, E. Nirsie, J. Risimeri and M. Woruba (2002) East Sepik Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
3. Bourke, R.M., B.J. Allen, R.L. Hide, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, E. Lowes, T. Nen, E. Nirsie, J. Risimeri and M. Woruba (2002) West Sepik Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
4. Allen, B.J., R.L. Hide, R.M. Bourke, W. Akus, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, G. Ling and E. Lowes (2002) Western Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
5. Hide, R.L., R.M. Bourke, B.J. Allen, N. Fereday, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, E. Lowes and M. Woruba (2002) Gulf Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
6. Hide, R.L., R.M. Bourke, B.J. Allen, T. Betitis, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, L. Kurika, E. Lowes, D.K. Mitchell, S.S. Rangai, M. Sakiasi, G. Sem and B. Suma (2002) Milne Bay Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
7. Allen, B.J., R.L. Hide, R.M. Bourke, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, P. Hobsbawn, M.P. Levett, I.S. Majnep, V. Mangai, T. Nen and G. Sem (2002) Madang Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
8. Bourke R.M., B.J. Allen, R.L. Hide, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, P. Hobsbawn, E. Lowes and D. Stannard (2002) Eastern Highlands Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
9. Allen, B.J., R.L. Hide, R.M. Bourke, C. Ballard, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, P. Hobsbawn, G.S. Humphreys and D. Kandasari (2002) Enga Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
10. Hide, R.L., R.M. Bourke, B.J. Allen, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, P. Hobsbawn and S. Lyon (2002) Western Highlands Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
11. Bourke, R.M., B.J. Allen, R.L. Hide, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, P. Hobsbawn, B. Konabe, M.P. Levett, S. Lyon and A. Varvaliu (2002) Southern Highlands Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
12. Hide, R.L., R.M. Bourke, B.J. Allen, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, P. Hobsbawn and S. Lyon (2002) Chimbu Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
13. Bourke, R.M., R.L. Hide, B.J. Allen, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, P. Hobsbawn, M. Levett, S. Lyon, L. Nama and T. Nen (2002) West New Britain Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
14. Bourke, R.M., B.J. Allen, R.L. Hide, D. Fritsch, T. Geob, R. Grau, S. Heai, P. Hobsbawn, G. Ling, S. Lyon and M. Poienou (2002) East New Britain Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
15. Allen, B.J., T. Nen, R.M. Bourke, R.L. Hide, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, P. Hobsbawn and S. Lyon (2002) Central Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
16. Allen, B.J., T. Nen, R.L. Hide, R.M. Bourke, D. Fritsch, R. Grau, P. Hobsbawn, S. Lyon and G. Sem (2002) Northern Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
17. Hide, R.L., R.M. Bourke, B.J. Allen, W. Akus, D. Frisch, R. Grau, P. Hobsbawn, P. Igua, R. Kameata, S. Lyon and N. Miskaram (2002) New Ireland Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
18. Hide, R.L., B.J. Allen, R.M. Bourke, D. Frisch, R. Grau, J.L. Helepet, P. Hobsbawn, S. Lyon, M. Poienou, S. Pondrilei, K. Pouru, G. Sem and B. Tewi (2002) Manus Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
19. Bourke, R.M., B.J. Allen, R.L. Hide, N. Fereday, D. Fritsch, B. Gaupu, R. Grau, P. Hobsbawn, M.P. Levett, S. Lyon, V. Mangi and G. Sem (2002) Morobe Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
20. Bourke, R.M., M. Woruba, B.J. Allen, M. Allen, R. Grau and P. Hobsbawn (2002) Bougainville Province: Text Summaries, Maps, Code Lists and Village Identification.
21. Hobsbawn, P., D. Fritsch, R. Grau, B.J. Allen, R.L. Hide and R.M. Bourke (1997) Technical Information and Methods.
22. Hobsbawn, P. and J. Conway (1998) Bibliography.
23. Stuckings, N.E., R.L. Hide, R.M. Bourke, B.J. Allen, P. Hobsbawn and J. Conway (1997) Papua New Guinea Agriculture Literature Database.

For further information:

Land Management Group

Department of Human Geography

Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies

Australian National University

Canberra ACT 0200

Australia

Phone: + 61 2 6125 2246

Fax: + 61 2 6125 4896

E-mail: [lmg@coombs.anu.edu.au](mailto:lmg@coombs.anu.edu.au)